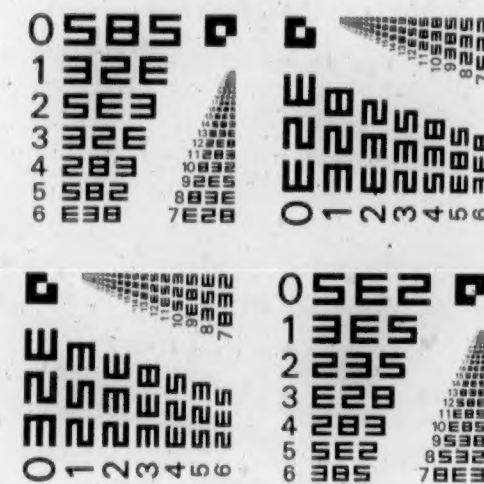


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**218**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 218

Connecticut

Third Regiment  
Con - Cu



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
 Artillery  
 Bateaumen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
Rudd's Detachment (755)  
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
Militia (763-764)  
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
Wheelock's Command (778)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
Miscellaneous:  
Guards, Militia (778)  
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

605  
Conant, Caleb

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 250 80889	26 350 80889
2 350 79257	27 350 80889
3 350 79257	28 350 80889
4 350 79257	29 350 80889
5 350 80889	30 350 80889
6 350 80889	31 350 80889
7 350 80889	32 350 80889
8 350 80889	33 350 80889
9 350 80889	34 350 80889
10 350 80889	35 350 80889
11 350 80889	36 350 80889
12 350 80889	37 350 80889
13 350 80889	38 350 80889
14 350 80889	39 350 80889
15 350 80889	40 350 80889
16 350 80889	41 350 80889
17 350 80889	42 350 80889
18 350 80889	43 350 80889
19 350 80889	44 350 80889
20 350 80889	45 350 80889
21 350 80889	46 350 80889
22 350 80889	47 350 80889
23 350 80889	48 350 80889
24 350 80889	49 350 80889
25 350 80889	50 350 80889

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 1/3 6786

See also



C

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

P

Allens

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 28, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged May 28

1780

Remarks:

\*Book torn: appears in ...

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page 59

(575)

J E Driggs

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

Appears with the rank of Private on a

## Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

September 7, 1778.

Term of Time, 28. May 1780

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548d)

*Jacobson* Copyist.

*Copyist.*



C

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

Pvt.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

ROLL FOR THE YEAR 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(515)

O. J. Asterling

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Calib Conant

Prt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fasterling

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Calib Conant

Port, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Chas. W. Frasier  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Calib Conant.

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.....

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.....

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service.....

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Gasterling  
Copyist.



Co. | 3 | Conn.

Calub Conant.

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Astor

Copyist

6 | 3 | Conn.

Caleb Conant

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Esterling

Copyist



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Caleb Conant*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lame in camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Caleb Conant*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Furlough by*

*Gen. Parsons 20<sup>th</sup> Oct.*

*for 20 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

*Isabel Conant*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Calib Conant

Pr, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.



*C*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Caleb Conant*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from June to July 21, 1778*.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*C*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Caleb Conant*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*of from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

\* Conant \* Calib

Put { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May \* 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

x Roll torn

(543)

J. Thomas  
Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Caleb Conant

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 79.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stitwyl's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. Hastings

Copyist

C.

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

Pr. L.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel  
Wylls' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Francis

Copyist.

Co. | 3 | Conn.

Caleb Conant

Pvt.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov 1 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Frederick



C. | **3** | **Conn.**

Calib Conant

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount L<sup>d</sup> 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. F. Fawcett

6 | 3 | Conn.

Caleb Conant.

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Flastur

C.

3

Conn.

Caleb Couant.

Priv.

{ 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. F. Hastings

Copyist.



Co | 3 | Conn.

Caleb Canant

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount 0 . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fasterling

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per Mo £3.

Amount 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

*Feasterling*

Copyist.

C. | 3 | Conn.

Caleb Conant

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence per mo. £3.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. Conant



*Co.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Caleb Conant*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence *per mo £ 3.*

Amount *£ 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

*C. J. Fustling*

Copyist.

Co.

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

Priv.

{ 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

£ 2 - 4.\*

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

£ 3 per Mo from Aug 18.

Amount

£ 3 - 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent.

X

is on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. Hastings

*C*

*B*

Conn.

*Caleb Conant*

*Put* { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Danbury*

*June 1 - 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Caleb Conant*

*Put*

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Danbury*

*June 1-79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant.

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury  
June 1 - 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

*C*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Caleb*

*Conant*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*May 28*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Danbury*  
*June 1<sup>st</sup> 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Calib Conant*

*Priv*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick near Bedford*  
*1 June '79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*

C

3

Conn.

Calub Conant

Prt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson's point July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Danbury

June 1, 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Caleb Conant*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

*June 1, 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Elias Comant*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Danbury*

*1 June 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Calib Corant*

*Put*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Calub Corant

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby., 1779

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.



C.

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 28, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd. Horsneck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Calib Conant*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Caleb Conant*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stilwill's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *apl*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *may 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*W. A. D.*

(545i)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

*Caleb Conant*

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stilwill's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 1779.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 28*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *11* M<sup>o</sup>, *28* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *173* dol<sup>s</sup>, *50* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545i)

*Elias*  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Caleb Conant

Prst., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. Hastings Copyist.

*C.* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Caleb Conant*

*Prst.*, { Capt. Stilwill's Co. in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

*Fastening*

Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Caleb Conant*

*Pvt.*, { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

*C. J. Esterling*

Copyist.

*C*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Calib Conant*

*Put* { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Term Expired.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Mansfield

June 1 - 77

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

Pvt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apr. , 1780 .

Roll dated ..... May 1, 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 28 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Mansfield

June 1-79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Caleb Conant*

*Put* { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *9 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Danbury*

*June 1-79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mansfield  
June 1, 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Capt Allen

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct 7 1779

Caleb Conant 12 30

Number of record:

**54**

(545i)

*Crimes*

Copyist.

601

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Caleb Conant

Sum paid, ..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, ..... doll., 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov + Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 0 doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamuelm

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Caleb Conant

Appears with the rank of.....on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due to the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Com-  
pany, Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

not dated, 17 .

**Received:**

Coats /, Vests /

Breeches /, Shirts 2

Hose /, Shoes 2

Hats, Frocks

Overhalls, Blankets /

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, 35 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup> due, 12 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks : .....

Number of record :

72

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Calib Conant  
, Capt. Stilwell's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated , 17 .

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Linnen Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Stocks \_\_\_\_\_

State Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, State Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

Wilkin

Copyist.

606

\* Conant, Nathaniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102428	26
2	35102502	27
3	35102555	28
4	35102605	29
5	35102664	30
6	35102801	31
7	35102450	32
8	37150034	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. J. P. 436786.

✓ See also

6 | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Nathaniel Conant

(Private), { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 mo. 9 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster Joined

24 June

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.



16

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan<sup>l</sup> Conant

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m, 22 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10<sup>m</sup> August 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Detach<sup>d</sup> 8 Sept 82  
for a Wood Cutter

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

A. P. Hissner

Copyist.

6

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Conant

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated October 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m. 18 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10<sup>th</sup> August 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 82

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Anthony

Copyist.

6

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*Nathaniel Conant*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*10<sup>th</sup> August 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command*

*Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Nathaniel*

Copyist.

*Nathaniel Coxant*

*Private*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decem 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *23 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*August 10 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command Oct.*

*9, 82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Nathaniel Coxant*  
Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Nathaniel Conant*

*Conant*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*December 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

*Discharged Dec<sup>r</sup> 6. 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Anthony*

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Nathan<sup>e</sup> Conant

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4m. 20 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

21<sup>st</sup> July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Anthony

C | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Bonant  
Rogers Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....1....., page.....71.....

[575] J. E. Douglas  
copyist.

607  
Conden, Jonathan

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Congdon, Jonathan



608  
Cone, Henry  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35080000	26	35080000
2	35080000	27	35080000
3	35080000	28	35080000
4	35080000	29	35080000
5	35080000	30	35080000
6	35080000	31	35080000
7	35080000	32	35080000
8	35080000	33	35080000
9	35080000	34	35080000
10	35080000	35	35080000
11	35080000	36	37147492
12	35080000	37	37309638
13	35080000	38	311297
14	35080000	39	312057
15	35080000	40	312186
16	35080000	41	312490
17	35080000	42	313023
18	35080000	43	313477
19	35080000	44	
20	35080000	45	
21	35080000	46	
22	35080000	47	
23	35080000	48	
24	35080000	49	
25	35080000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 436786.

See also

C

|

3

|

Conn.

Henry Cone  
O, Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov 24, 1776.  
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Decem  
1, 1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 59

(575) H. C. Douglas Copyin.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Henry Bone*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Names of the Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers &  
Rank & File of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's C<sup>o</sup>,\*  
Col. Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, with the term for which  
they are engaged, & Casualties.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*September 7<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term for which they are engag<sup>d</sup>, *till Nov*

*24. 1779*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-  
pany.

(555)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Henry Cone

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



10

3

Conn.

Henry Bone

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 1778.

To what time paid Dec., 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowlin,

(515)

Copyist.

*6* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Henry Cone*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

6

3

Conn.

Henry Bone

Plt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

*Co* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Henry Cone*

*Prst*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*



*C*

3

Conn.

*Henry Cone*

*Prst*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

101

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Pr

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 63<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowland

C.

3

Conn.

Henry Cone.

Pop.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 24, 1776*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C | 3 | Conn.

Henry Bone

For, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tending sick, Fishkill Hosp.  
96 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Henry Cone.*

*Per*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ten d sick Fishkill Hospice*  
*86 d.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J. B. B. B.*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Pr.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Suffered sick, Fishkill Hospital, 48 ds.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

Q

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Pos

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct 3, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Court Fishkill Nov. 17 d

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Bakers

C.

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 24, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Por., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1776

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1 Dec

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C.

3

Conn.

Henry Cone.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in command R. Farns

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C.

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Rank

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779

Roll dated

Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 24, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

M. Baker

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Pres

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm, Sept., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. B. Baker

Q

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Robison's Farm, Aug 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 24, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Henry Cone

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Henry Cone*

*Pos.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands & York June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



C

3

Conn.

Henry Cone.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Henry Dore

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading, Apr. 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Henry Cone.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1770.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On account of Norway.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Henry Cone.

Pos. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lending sick Fitch Hospital 120  
days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. W. Baker  
Copyist.



*C*

3

Conn.

*Henry Cone*  
*Plt* { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 mo & 4 days*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Nov*  
*21st*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

*C*

3

Conn.

*Henry Lane*

*PM* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *ab*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.

151

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howland

3

Conn.

Henry Lane

Lt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per Mo from Aug 18 = £ 1.8<sup>3</sup>Amount £ 3 8<sup>3</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.



3

Conn.

*Henry Lane*

*Pvt.* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Proctor*

*Is*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Henry Bone*

*Pt*

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 12*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L<sup>d</sup> 2,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlan*

6 | 3 | Conn.

Henry Cone

Pvt. Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel  
Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 1779.

To what time paid, June 5, 1779.

Pay per month, \$10.00.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service, 1 month.

Subsistence, \$2.00.

Amount, \$12.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$12.00.

Pay due to sick, absent, \$0.00.

Casualties, \$0.00.

Remarks, \$0.00.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor,

6

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

PA

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Plt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin



60 | 3 | Conn.

Henry Cone

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowlin

6

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

3<sup>d</sup> Capt Henry Champion

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Merristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Henry Cone 1 60 Henry Cone

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Hen<sup>y</sup> Cone

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, July, 1780.

Name, Hen<sup>y</sup> Cone

Sum paid, ..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, ..... doll., 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, 30 doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 30 doll., 00 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Henry Bone

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Henry Bone

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, ..... 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of records

66

(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Henry Bone

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Absentees of Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys' 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Connecticut, due them from y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> September to y<sup>e</sup> 31 December, 1779. Returned into the Hands of the Dep. Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup> by M. Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, P master.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

not dated, 17

Henry Bone

30.00 - 33.30 = 63.30

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Henry Leone

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Coats, .

Vests, .

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>, .

Hatts, .

Shirts, .

Hose, .

Shoes, .

Blankets, .

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>, .

Remarks: .

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Henry Cone

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

**Received:**

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

Hose 2, Shoes 4

Hats 1, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets 1, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 46 doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup> due, 1 doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**74**

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 609  
Cone, Joshua  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103030	26
2	35103070	27
3	35103115	28
4	35103158	29
5	35103208	30
6	35103256	31
7	35103307	32
8	3510335	33
9	35103397	34
10	35103448	35
11	35103499	36
12	35103547	37
13	35103595	38
14	35103644	39
15	35103695	40
16	35103739	41
17	35103865	42
18	35103941	43
19	35104010	44
20	37314813	45
21	15529	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joshua Cone*

*Serjeant*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1781.

Roll dated

*Camp Highlands Feb. 1, 1781.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *From 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Co.* .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Cone*

*Perch*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Pro Highlands, Mch.*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Perlong Feb 2<sup>5</sup> for*

*29 Days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*A. G. Hughes*

543)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Lane*

*Drig*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highland, May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. Hughes*

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Come*

*Plrgh,* { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highland June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(548)

*W. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Bone*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp - July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company:

*W. P. H. H. H.*

(548)

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joshua Bone*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *R. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*1782*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. A. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Bone*

*Sergeant*, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*March 1, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



*Joshua Lane*

*1816*, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. 1816*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*April 25<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Hughes*  
Copyist.

Co. 3 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Kean

4th, { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in  
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

May 22, 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes  
(543) Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Cone*

*Sergt.*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*for Month of Aug*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on adjt. Genl. Service*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

543)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Come*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Noted for May*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. A. Hughes*

543)

Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joshua Come*

*4th* { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Mustered for July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.



*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Bone*

*Sergeant*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. 1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered for August*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

548)

*C. A. G. V. J. R. Co.*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Coney

Sergeant, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 12, 17 82.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Duty Adjt Genl

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. F. Foyles

548)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joshua Lane*

*4th*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For Sept. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Adjt Genl Guard*

*July 12<sup>th</sup> 82*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

*h*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Conn.*

*Sergh.* { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *Nov*

of *Nov 1781*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Adj't Gen'l Guard*

*July 17.82*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*H. G. Hughes*

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Cone*

*Sergeant*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *O. L. O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

*W. T. Hughes*  
Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Come*

*Srgh.* { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Me 13. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

543)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Cone*

*4th*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 28 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

*L. A. Hughes*

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joshua Connel*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17 *83* .....

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 17 *83* .....

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, *90<sup>th</sup>*

Amount, *101* Dollars, *90<sup>th</sup>*

Pay received, *140* Dollars, *90<sup>th</sup>*

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due for Clothing, *19* Dol<sup>r</sup> *30* *90<sup>th</sup>*

Pay & Clothing, *80* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* *90<sup>th</sup>*

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9.**

*Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Bone

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	3	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	84	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	13	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	46	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	3	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	34	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	5	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	26	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,	28	Dollars,	10	90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	6	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	14	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,		Dol <sup>s</sup> ,		90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,	6	Dollars,	14	90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 86 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

610

Congden, Jonathan

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Congdon, Jonathan



+

611

Congdon, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35091022	26
2	35091078	27
3	35096516	28
4	35096553	29
5	35096597	30
6	35096639	31
7	37149773	32
8	37310880	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

6

3

Conn.

*Jonath Congdon*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec<sup>r</sup> the last day*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Jonathan Conder*<sup>+</sup>  
*Priv.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec 31*, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transfer'd Aug<sup>t</sup> 10, to  
the Capt Jud's Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Jonathan Congdon*  
*But*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1'81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Jonathan Congdon*

*But*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1780

Roll dated

*Oct 1*, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment

*till Jan 1" 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.



*C* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Congdon*  
*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kemp*  
Copyist.

61 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Congdon

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment till Jan 1 "81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged 11<sup>th</sup> Dec  
1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

C | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Congdon  
O. Cliffts Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, No-  
vember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment July 1, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term 6 M<sup>o</sup>

Casualties Discharged Decem  
11, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 65

(575)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Congdon  
Capt Judds Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*  
*April 27*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Decr 11*, 17 .

Whole time In Service, *5* Month, *11* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *35* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *70* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(545i) *Jacobson* Copyist.

611-a  
Conant, Nathaniel

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Conant, Nathaniel



612  
Connell. Darbey

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37304073	20
2	13576	21
3	149512	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP. 436786

See also

C

Conn.

Darby Connell

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

15 Apr

, 1777.

Town inlisted for,

Weathersfield

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. Scott

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Barbey Connell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Clothing Due Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Briches 2, Shirts 2

Hoes 2, Shoes 2

Hatts 1, Overalls

Blankets, Frocks

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 36 doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, 11 doll., 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

76

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Darby Connell  
P. Eells Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 7, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted Sept 22, 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 60

(575)

Copyin.

+ 613  
Commer. John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35086512	26 35086362
2 35084885	27 35086407
3 35084959	28 35086462
4 35086572	29 37149493
5 35085035	30 37309609
6 35086647	31 313487
7 35085105	32 314460
8 35086717	33 304043
9 35085176	34
10 35086787	35
11 35085248	36
12 35086852	37
13 35085318	38
14 35086914	39
15 35085383	40
16 35086978	41
17 35085440	42
18 35087034	43
19 35085495	44
20 35087088	45
21 35085549	46
22 35085639	47
23 35087141	48
24 35086272	49
25 35086316	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786.

See also



C | 3 | Conn.

John Conner  
O. Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec 15, 1776.  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties desert<sup>d</sup> May 2, 79  
Joined Aug 1, 80 desert<sup>d</sup> Decem 8, 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page ...59

(575)

Copyist.

*123* | **3** | **Conn.**  
*John Conner*

*Ct*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

*Proctor*

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

John Conner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J. Baker*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

John Conner

Rec.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Dec. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment dur<sup>g</sup> war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

10 | 3 | Conn.

John Comer

Prst, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 78

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin



C

3

Conn.

John Conner

By

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

10 | 3 | Conn.

John Conner

10 } Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

6 | 3 | Conn.

John Connor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Names of the Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers &  
Rank & File of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's C<sup>o</sup>,\*  
Col. Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, with the term for which  
they are engaged, & Casualties.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term for which they are engag<sup>d</sup>, during  
the war

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-  
pany.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

John Conner

Pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Comd 14 ds

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

John Conner  
Ct

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin



@

3

Conn.

John Conner.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

John Conner  
Capt.

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhere

(545)

Copyist:

C. | 3 | Conn.

John Connor. +

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

6 | 3 | Conn.

John Conner

Pr { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 78.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

John Conner.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command Hors Neck, 1 day

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker



61      3      Conn.

John Conner  
Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

6 | 3 | Conn.

John Conner

Prs, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 2, 1779.

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

*Q.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Conner*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Feb. 2*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command Horse Neck 22 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

John Corneys +

Prst, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Conner*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command at Horsneck*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

John Conner

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17 79.

To what time paid, March, 17 79.

Pay per month, \$ 2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C. |

3

| Conn.

*John Conner*

*Pop.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr. 1.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

John Conner

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 2, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on til. May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

John Conner.

Recd, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

John Conner

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 2, 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

Baker

Copyist.



*B*

3

Conn.

*John Conner*

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel  
Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Proctor*

(545)

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

John Conner

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

joined from Depot on August  
1<sup>st</sup> 80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*John Conner*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1780

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J. Baker*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

John Connor

Res

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

John Conner

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

John Conner.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Dec. 8/80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

M. Baker

Copyist.

C

Conn.

John Conner

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

Dec 8

, 1780.

Town inlisted for,

Charlton

Place where Born,

Europe

Remarks:

into the country

Number of records:

31

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*John Conner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**of Cloathing due Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.**Received:**Coats */* \_\_\_\_\_, Vests *2* \_\_\_\_\_Breeches */* \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts *4* \_\_\_\_\_Hose *2* \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *2* \_\_\_\_\_Hats */* \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_Blankets */* \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, *46* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>**Due:**Am<sup>t</sup> due, */* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

**74***Wilkins*

(548d)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Jno Conner

Recruit 3 Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks /, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

614

Conners, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Conner, John



615

Connor, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Connor, John

616  
Convers, Elijah

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Converse, Elijah

+

617

*Convers, Samuel*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *35103764*

2 *35103851*

3 *37150047*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R.P. 436786*

See also

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Conners*

*Pop*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *26 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Aug*  
*Rec'd*

*5 Regt. 13 Nov.*  
Casualties *2 M Genl Service*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. A. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Converse*  
*Williams* Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 17 .

Term .....

Casualties *Discharged Jan*  
*3, 1783*

Remarks: .....

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[576]

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist.



*b*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Saml Convice*

*+*

*Co 2*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *Aug 82*  
*Disch'd*

*Jan 3, 83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

+ 618  
Converse, Barnard

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35088723

2 35093603

3 35099324

4 35099363

5 35099406

6 35099447

7 37149777

8 37309955

9 10872

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RTP 436786.

✓ See also

C

3

Conn.

Barnard Convice +

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Jan'y, Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred from Capt.  
Cells Company.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

Collins

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Barnard Conwin

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1780.

Roll dated

Sept

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 18-

1780.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1 - 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transfd to Capt Worner's Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

*E*

*3*

*Conn.*

*Barnard Converse*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

*1780*

Roll dated

*Oct. 1*

*1780*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*June 30, 1780*

Term of enlistment

*6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*

(543)

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Barned Cornice <sup>+</sup>

Prk., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

Collings  
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Barnard Converse

Private, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 4, 80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Barnard Converse*

*prob.*, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *camp Sept. 9*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred 1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*  
*1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Hausel*

6

3

Conn.

Barnard Converse

, Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, June 30, 17

Expiration of Service, Decr 4, 17

Whole time In Service, 5 Month, 4 Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, 34 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 20 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Earned Converse*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of the Light Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 4*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, *27* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *15* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Shad*

(545i)

Copyist.



*C*

3

Conn.

*Barnard Comvoice*

*P. Ellis*

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 15, 1780*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem*

*4, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page ...*65*...

*J E Douglas*

(575)

Copyin.

619  
+ Converse, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35089714	26
2	35091274	27
3	35089796	28
4	35091357	29
5	35089878	30
6	35091439	31
7	35089961	32
8	35091518	33
9	35090035	34
10	35091584	35
11	35090111	36
12	35091648	37
13	37149461	38
14	37310020	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 4365 H.

✓ See also

6

3

Conn.

Elijah Conners +

Pr. { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan'y next

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Elijah Converse*

*Put*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

6

3

Conn.

*Elijah Converse*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

*Elijah Converse*

*But*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

**Conn.**

Elijah Converse

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Roll**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Compy,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains  
Septm<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Term Engaged For until Jan'y next.

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

( 555 )

Jacobson

**Copyist.**

6

3

Conn.

*Elijah Conners*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Elijah Converse*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Elijah Conners*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Elijah Conners

Privat, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Conrad

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Conners*

*Priv.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *March 5*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *to Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Converse*

*Priv*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Keen*

6

3

Conn.

*Elijah Converse*

*Prs.*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y next*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Kischg'd Jan. 14*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*J Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Elijah Leaveree*

*But*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid..... *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month..... *£ 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.



C | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Conners  
O. Shifts Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} March 5, 1778.

Term

8 M.

Casualties

discharged Jan 1  
1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 58

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyin.

620

Converse, Barnard

**3 Connecticut Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Converse, Barnard

621  
Convice, Samuel

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

7 Convers, Samuel

622

Converse, Barnard

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Converse, Barnard

✓ 623 Next Number. 623-a  
Cook, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Life Major | Life Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-100996

2 35-101010

3 37314793

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



C

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Cook

Appears with the rank of *Fife Major* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *9* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *90* Dollars, *71* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *36* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *54* Dollars, *71* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol<sup>r</sup> *78* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *77* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *59* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

Co.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Cook

Life Major, 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mauw

*C.*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*George Cook*

*Life Major* 3d Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hauu*

623-a  
Cook, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37149531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RT P 436786

See also

C | 3 | Conn.

James Cook  
O. Warner Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 31, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Jan 1  
78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 60

J. E. Douglas  
(575) Copyin.



✓ 624 Previous Number. 623-a  
Cook, Miles

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35104529	26
2 35104601	27
3 35104672	28
4 37314889	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Heiler Book*

*Drum*, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1783 .

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Janry* .  
*26 83* .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Apwaken*

10

3  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Hörs Book

Dunn, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 6, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alfhausen

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Index Book

Drum, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Walker

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Miles Cook*

Appears with the rank of *Musician* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* ....., 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* ....., 1783 .....

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3* ....., 1783 .....

Service, ..... *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> ..... *3* days.

Pay P. Month, ..... *7* Dollars, *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, ..... *74* Dollars, *6* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, ..... *29* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... *44* Dollars, *66* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... *17* Doll<sup>s</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... *61* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *66* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

*Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyist.



625  
Cook, Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35093857	26 35093103
2 35092326	27 35094432
3 35092376	28 35093154
4 35092426	29 35094480
5 35093882	30 35093204
6 35092479	31 35094529
7 35093932	32 35093254
8 35092530	33 35094578
9 35093984	34 35093304
10 35092582	35 35094627
11 35094037	36 35093353
12 35092646	37 35094676
13 35094100	38 35093401
14 35092708	39 35094723
15 35094161	40 35093499
16 35092768	41 35094770
17 35092826	42 35093497
18 35094218	43 35093542
19 35092884	44 35093582
20 35092939	45 35093616
21 35094272	46 35093705
22 35092997	47 35093659
23 35094328	48 35093749
24 35093050	49 35093791
25 35094416	50 37147514

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 435986.

See also

Conn.

Richard Cook

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Roll

of the Non Commission<sup>d</sup> Officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells' Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term Engaged for, 2 Wks

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

( 556 )

Jacobson

**Copyist.**

6 | 3 | Conn.

Richard Cook  
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 19, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 60

(575)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyin.

C | 3 | Conn.

Richard Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \$2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Pay retained by P. M. Genl.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pr- { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Orew

(545)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Priv. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept - 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct - 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick about

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Per-

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 7

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 4

, 17

Pay per month

40/-

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

& £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Per-

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, July 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40/-

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xrew

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

Sick at Danbury  
Nov. 20

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pi

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cooke

Pri,

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick at Fishkill  
Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks sick near Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

(C)

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. St. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Plt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Oren

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Plt- { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

C | 3 | Conn.

Richard Cook

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Lou

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Priv., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount, £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Shew

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Plt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount, £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. Drew

(545)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pr

{ 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3 from Aug 18

Amount \$3.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pl- { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. A. New

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

6

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Per-

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Priv - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOven

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Plt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

xlw

(545)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 17, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

on Com<sup>d</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cook

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17<sup>79</sup>.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17<sup>79</sup>.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks On Com<sup>d</sup> Fishkill

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779.  
Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.  
June 15, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks on Com'd Peers.  
Kills

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Ast Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Prin, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

N

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 17 49.

Roll dated

Apr 1 17 49.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

on duty at Norwalk

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

Copyist.

(548)

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks

on duty Greenwich

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

in, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 17<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1799.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richd Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>r</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*W. Hart*

C | 3 | Conn.

Richard Cook

Appears with the rank of Pr on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. S.

6

3

Conn.

*Richd Cook*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>r</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*W. A. D.*

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 80.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545i)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

*C*

*3*

Conn.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Cook*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*Loren*

6 | 3 | Conn.

Richard Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid March 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren



C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pvt-

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOlea

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks With Survaier Genl

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 80.

Roll dated Camp. Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

With the Surveyor  
Genl

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.  
Roll dated Camp Sept., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks With the Survoir  
Genl

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Camp Oct., 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

with the Survaier  
Soul

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

At Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1786.  
Camp Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

with Survaier

Seul

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

with the Surveyor  
Genl

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1780.  
June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Com'd Morristown

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com'd Morris town

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1780

Roll dated

Westfield Mar. 13, 1780

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.  
Feb. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

on Comd  
Sarammas

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of cloathing annex'd to  
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr. 5, 1780.

One shirt Richard Cook

Number of record:

57

(545m)

C. W. Jones

Copyist.

16

3

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Leask

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of cloathing annex'd to our names respectively."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

Apr. 5, 1780.

One hatt Rich<sup>d</sup> & Leask

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wm

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Richard Cook*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*April*

, 1780.

*One P<sup>t</sup> Overalls Richard Cook*

Number of record :

**57**

(645m)

*Quinn*

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cook

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated .....

not dated, 17 .....

Date, *Jan*, 1780.

Name, *Rich<sup>d</sup> Cook*

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, *33* doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*

..... doll<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, *33* doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

*Richard Cook*

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

66

*Samuel*

(545i)

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Richard Cook

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cook

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, ..... 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Richard Cook

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamelin

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Cook

, Capt Ellis's

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*

, 17

Coats ..... , Vests .....

Woolen Overhalls / ..... , Hatts / .....

Shirts / ..... , Hose / .....

Socks ..... , Shoes / .....

Frocks ..... , Linnen Overhalls .....

Blankets ..... , Stocks .....

State Shirts ..... , State Shoes / .....

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Milkin*

Copyist.



626  
Cook, Robert  
626-a

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3509 4825	26	3509 5950
2	3509 6671	27	3509 7556
3	3509 4930	28	3509 6001
4	3509 5736	29	3509 607
5	3509 6773	30	3509 655
6	3509 5144	31	3509 661
7	3509 6870	32	3509 6106
8	3509 5248	33	3509 7712
9	3509 6981	34	3509 6157
10	3509 5350	35	3509 7765
11	3509 7085	36	3509 6205
12	3509 5455	37	3509 7811
13	3509 782	38	3509 6282
14	3509 5553	39	3509 7866
15	3509 7277	40	3509 6305
16	3509 5613	41	3509 7938
17	3509 5622	42	3509 6373
18	3509 7330	43	37149467
19	3509 5728	44	37310401
20	3509 5786	45	0490
21	3509 7392	46	1143
22	3509 5542	47	1158
23	3509 7448	48	1413
24	3509 5501	49	2001
25	3509 5503	50	2687

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

61      3      | **Conn.**

Robt Cook  
P. Judds Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 5, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 3 year

Casualties Discharged April  
25, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1..... page 59.....

J. E. Douglas  
(575) Copyin.



3

**Conn.**

Robert Cook

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of the Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers and privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
William Judd's Company,\* Col. Sam<sup>n</sup> Wylls's  
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated

September 7<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

### Expiration of Service,

Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

**Copyist.**

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Cook*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid

*Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

*66 90 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

6 | 3 | Conn.  
Robert Cook  
Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1778.  
Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.  
Pay per month L<sup>d</sup>.  
Time of service 1 mo.  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>d</sup>.  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin



C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time

Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

6

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

~~Put~~, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Leach*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding, Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug* \*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On com'd, with*

*Gen Parsons since*

*30 Dec 1778.*

\* *Roll torn*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

6

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Camp near Reading Dec 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 5, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kerry  
Corrlist.

6

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Rank, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* Roll torn

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp



6

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Out, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburg Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

Thos

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Robert Leach

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stump

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Cook*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kump*  
Covint.

C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kerr

Coprist.

C

3

Conn.

Robt Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*C* | **3** | **Conn.**  

---

*Robert Cook*  

---

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg-  
iment of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Cook*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*C*

3

Conn.

*Robert Cook*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

*L 2*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook  
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$3 per mo. from Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> to 14<sup>th</sup>

Amount

\$2 - 85<sup>c</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*C*

3

Conn.

*Robert Cook*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month L2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin



6

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

, 1779.

To what time paid

Feb. 1

, 1779.

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Feb 1779

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Hook*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Cook*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 7*, 1779.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Copyist*

*6*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Robert Cook*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

6

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

But

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
Camp Robinson Farm, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.



C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinsone Farm Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furloughed 17<sup>th</sup> Aug  
1779 for 12 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Henry  
Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779 .  
Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm. Aug. 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted 5 Aug., 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

Copy

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Regt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.  
Roll dated <sup>Camp Nelson's Point</sup> N York Highlands, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

Henry

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Cook*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Highlands of N. York June 10*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kemp*

6 | 3 | Conn.

Robert Cook

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Redding, May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On com'd Middelbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Cook*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

*Kenn*

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Robert Cook

Co<sup>x</sup>, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.  
Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted Aug 5, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On duty at  
Camp -

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548) Thompson  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Robert Leock

Privat, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Redung Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On com's with  
Capt Judd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

6

3

Conn.

Robert Cook  
7th Co. Capt. Judd

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have  
rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the  
sums annex'd to our names respectively for defi-  
ciencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marriston  
Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Rob Cook 44 60 Robert  
Cook

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

67

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Judd's C<sup>o</sup>, do acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>. Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Articles of Continental Clothes Respectively Annexed to our Names. Witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feb 13, 1780.

Shirts,

Shoes,

Breeches,

Overalls,

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Remarks :

Number of record:

50

(545i)

J. A. Henson

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Rob Cook

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Judd's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Apr 25*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, *25* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *13* dol<sup>s</sup>, *80* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

*W. Judd*

(545i)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robert Cook*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *690 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1690 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*C*

3

Conn.

*Robert Cook*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 90 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *16 90 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Port, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 25, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged  
25 Apr.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Amos  
Carrist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Robt. Cook*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

C | 3 | Conn.

Robert Leook

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll torn.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Robert Cook

Port, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 80

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 25, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Newark

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stearns  
Clerk



61

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Appears as a signature to a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledg to have receiv'd of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, One P. Shoes each—Cap<sup>t</sup> Judd's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Robert Cook

Number of record:

49

( 545i )

Jackson

Copyist.

61 3 Conn.

Robt Cook

Appears as shown below on an  
Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, Robt Cook

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Robert Cook

Remarks:

Number of record;

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Delu, 1780.

Name, Robt Cook

Sum paid, ..... doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Robt Cook

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hannibal

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Rob. Cook

Capt Judd's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes 2

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp<sup>y</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780, to the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

Farmington

Term Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

3 years

Date of Marriage, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wages P<sup>r</sup> Month, £ 2 S. D.Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1780Experation of Service, Apr<sup>l</sup> 25, 1780

Whole Time of Service, Y, 3 M, 25 D.

Sum Due for the Whole } 7 : 15 : 2  
term of time,Remarks: Discharged 25 Apr<sup>l</sup> 1780

Number of record:

82

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Robert Cook

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due Cap<sup>t</sup> William Judd's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col. Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Received:**

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts */* \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup>, *3* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup>, *44* \_\_\_\_\_ Doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**77**

*Wilkins*

(548d)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Rob Leach  
7<sup>th</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>, 1

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, 1

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(515m)

Wines

Copyist.

626-a

~~Cook, Samuel~~

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37138714

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

~~CANCELED~~

6

32

8

and filed in jacket

9

~~Cook, Samuel~~

34

10

Regt. Conn. (Rev. War.)

35

11

where it properly belongs.

36

12

37

13

38

Oct. 16/97. E. A. Hens

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

627  
Cook, Samuel

Previous Number  
626-a

## 3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Private

Corporal

Sergeant

### CARD NUMBERS

1 35099444

2 3509745

3 3509802

4 3509502

5 35099523

6 35098132

7 35099583

8 35098192

9 35099643

10 35098253

11 35087676

12 35088893

13 35087731

14 35088949

15 35087791

16 35089004

17 35087852

18 35087913

19 35088664

20 35087974

21 35088934

22 35088949

23 35089120

24 35088113

25 35089208

26 35088203

27 35085712

28 35089207

29 35085248

30 35085704

31 35087301

32 35080821

33 35087352

34 35085873

35 35087402

36 35085924

37 3508451

38 35085974

39 35087500

40 35086023

41 35087508

42 35086000

43 35087594

44 35086115

45 35087639

46 3508657

47 35086006

48 35086237

49 35086288

50 35086002

Corrected by Smith 4/20/96.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 4367 H.

See also

61      3      | **Conn.**

Samuel Cook  
O, Warner Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 1, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties from Corp Muster May 78 reduced  
May 679 Serjt Aug 480 discharged June 1, 1\*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

\* Book torn  
Vol....., page 60.....

(575)

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Cook

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Warner's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* in the Battal-  
lion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of  
the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of time, D. War

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2-4<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-4<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Corpl,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 4<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 4<sup>s</sup>.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Samuel Cook

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month £ 2 . 4 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

C

3

Conn.

Samuel Cook

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778 .

Pay per month \$ 2. 4. .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2. 4. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(545)

Copyist.

*C*

3

Conn.

*Samuel Cook*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *L 2 4<sup>s</sup>*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2 4<sup>s</sup>*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

*J. J. J.*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Samuel Cook*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£2. 4<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£2. 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Gusti*

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Sam'l Cook*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(548)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Capt.

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Rec'd from 4 Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

(548)

Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Cook*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to the 9<sup>th</sup> Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Guber*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Samuel Cook

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

3

Conn.

*Samuel Cook*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

*Gruber*  
Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Samuel Book

Book, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber  
(543) Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

(548)

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Cook

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

C

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Corpl,

9<sup>th</sup>

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug<sup>t</sup>, ..... dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan<sup>y</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Feb<sup>y</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Mar., ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Apr., ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

May, ..... 7 dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, ..... 7 dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

*B*

3

Conn.

*Samuel Brook*

*PM* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *£ 02*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 05*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Brook*

(545)

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Cook*

*Pvt.* { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

B

3

Conn.

Same book

Pt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$3

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowland

(545)

Copyist.

60

3

Conn.

*Saml Cook*

*PS* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Sept 11*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 11*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Rowley*



|        3 |        Conn.

*Saml Cook*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3 per mo from Aug 18 - £18<sup>s</sup>

Amount £ 3, 8<sup>ls</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin,

6

3

Conn.

Samuel Cook

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin,

6

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Draws pay in Lt. Col.  
Grosvenor's Co.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, July 1, 17

Pay per month, £2

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2-4<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Cook*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.....

Pay per month..... *£2 - 4<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£2 - 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

*Long*  
Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 4<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 4<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> with Forage Master.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker

Copyist.

*C*

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook*

*Per*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command with Forge  
Master*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*J. Baker*

C.

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command Stamford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

2.

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm, Sept., 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> at Stanford.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Saml Cook*

*Regt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On count at Stamford.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. Baker,*  
Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

*for*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Montgomery Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred to the  
Regt. Aug. 1. 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

C

3

Conn.

*Sam l Cook*

*job,* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Samuel*

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook*

*Job*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 17 79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *@ reduced Corpel.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Rowell*

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll date *Camp Highlands of York June 16, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reduced to the Ranks  
of choice June 6" 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Samuel*

C

3

Conn.

*Sam l Cook*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April, 17 79.*

Roll dated

*May 1, 17 79.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on comd. wh gater  
of ye M. division*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

*W. H. Hall*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on duty in B,*  
*Q. M.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. Wyllys*



C

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Reading Mch. 4* 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Comd Middle-  
sex*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*House*

C

3

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook*

*Corpl* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan., 1779.*

Roll dated

*Reading Feb. 2, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Comd. Middlesex*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Revised*

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Leach

7<sup>th</sup> Lt. Col's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of July, 1780."

Sam<sup>l</sup> Leach 5017..2

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Sam Cook*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. Col's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*W. A. D.*

(545i)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Sam Cook*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. Col's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*W. H. Hart*

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Sam Cook

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Liard*



6 | 3 | Conn.

Saml Cook

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for apl, 17 80.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, apl, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, may 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Ward

6 | 3 | Conn.

Saml Cook

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dollars

Time of service 90 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 1660 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*C*

3

Conn.

*Saml Cook*

*R.A.* Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dolls*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\* Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Saml Cook

Br

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service per mo 102 Dollars.

Subsistence 1660 Dollars.

Amount 1660 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhere

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Cook*

*Sgt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp High Lands Dec 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Assistant forage  
master.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Samuel Cook

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Forrage Master.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Cook*

*Sgt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On extroy duty  
as forage master.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Cook  
Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Cook*

*Sgt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Joined from the  
3 Comp'y.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Maj's Compt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June\*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with the Forage  
Master.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. B. Baker

C.

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On extra duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Bakers  
Copyist.



C.

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Cor.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C.

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command with F. Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>t</sup> Cook*

*Pos.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Assist<sup>t</sup> to Forage Master.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L. | 3 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook.

Pos., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 17 80.  
Roll dated Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command with Forage M<sup>rs</sup>

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

\_\_\_\_\_  
J. Baker  
Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook*

*Rep.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*With Forage Master.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooke

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>

, 1780.

Name,

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooke

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooke

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Samuel

Copyist.



10

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Debr, 1780.

Name, Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

60 |

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook

4<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d<sup>d</sup> Individuals of  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests /

Breeches /, Shirts 3

Hose 3, Shoes 4

Hats, Blankets 2

Overhalls, Frocks /

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, 59 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Surplusses, 11 doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Hammelm

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Sam Cook

Lieut Col. Grosvenor's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 1, Hatts 2

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

6.

3

Conn.

Samuel Cook

Corpl, Cap<sup>t</sup> Champions Comp<sup>t</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Abs.

Sum due

7

dol:

30

N.

Sum paid

7

dol:

30

N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

5225

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

29

WM Potter

(547)

Copyist.

628  
Cook, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35099475	26 35099771
2 35084936	27 35085387
3 35097963	28 35098387
4 35098024	29 35099824
5 35084962	30 35086782
6 35086614	31 35085443
7 35098085	32 35098442
8 35085038	33 35087038
9 35086650	34 35099821
10 35099534	35 35085499
11 35098144	36 35098495
12 35085110	37 35099931
13 35099590	38 35087092
14 35086722	39 35085552
15 35098205	40 35098547
16 35085180	41 35098635
17 35099656	42 35085604
18 35086791	43 35088058
19 35098267	44 35099902
20 35085252	45 35087144
21 35086855	46 35089181
22 35099714	47 35085652
23 35085922	48 35088114
24 35098331	49 35087195
25 35086918	50 35089204

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

6 | 3 | Conn.

William Cook  
P. Warner Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 13, 1778.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 60

J. E. Douglas  
(575) Copyin.



6	3	Conn.
---	---	-------

Y<sup>me</sup> book

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Names of the Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers &  
Rank & File of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's C<sup>o</sup>,\*  
Col. Wylls's Reg<sup>t</sup>, with the term for which  
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

September 7<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term for which they are engag<sup>d</sup>, during  
the war

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Jacobson

(555)

**Copyist.**

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Cook*

*for*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

*Gustin*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

William Cook

PA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

William Cook

Prs, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gustin

Copyist.

3

Conn.

*Sam Cook*

*PS* Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

61

3

Conn.

*H. M. Cook*

*Prs* { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 11*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nov 1*

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

William Cook

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

6 | 3 | Conn.

Amherst

Ct, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Cook*

*Fre*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

William Cook

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Sutton

(545)

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

*H. M. Cook*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid

*Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

*643 2/3*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Cook*

*Plt*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

*July 13*

, 17*78*

Commencement of pay

*July 13*

, 17*78*.

To what time paid

*Aug 1*

, 17*78*.

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

*Doll*

Time of service

*18 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$1.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

William Cook

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1778

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gustin

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Rev.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 12, 1778

Term of enlistment Rev. war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

William Cook

Ordn.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(548)

Copyist.

Q

3

Conn.

William Cook.

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlow by E. Parsons, Decr:  
28, for 20 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker

Copyist.

*A.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Cook.*

*Por.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Dec. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

6

3

Conn.

William Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

(543)

Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*W<sup>m</sup> Cook*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*J. Baker*

6 | 3 | Conn.

William Cook

Priv., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1778.  
Roll dated New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber  
(543) Copyist.

Q.

3

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Cook

Pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

William Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

@

3

Conn.

*Wm Cook*

*Co*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *dur<sup>e</sup> war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

6

3

Conn.

William Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

Gruber

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Wm Cook.

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of from~~ July 21<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ July 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ Sur A war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

5 | 3 | Conn.

*William Cook*  
Pvt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above ~~for the month~~  
*or from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.*  
Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Gruber*

5 | 3 | Conn.

William Cook

Lt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

101

3

Conn.

*H. M. Cook*

*PA* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Jan 2*, 17 *80*

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$13*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry

Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*W. W. Cook*

Copyist.

(545)

C | 3 | Conn.

Wm Cook

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

| **3** | **Conn.**

        
*H. M. Cook*

      , { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of        *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time       , 1779.

Commencement of pay        *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid        *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month        *\$ 2*

Time of service        *1 mo*

Whole time of service       

Subsistence        *per mo \$ 3*

Amount        *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence       

Pay due to sick, absent       

Casualties       

Remarks:       

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

        
*North*  
Copyist.



*Co*

3

Conn.

*Am Brook*

*PM* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *\$25*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Rowland*

6

3

Conn.

William Cook

Pr 1, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light  
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyt.

Long

C

3

Conn.

*H. M. Cook*

*Port*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

William Cook

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light  
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm*

*Cook*

*Prnt*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*....., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*.....

Time of service *1 m. v.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *L 3 from the 18th*.....

Amount *L 3 - 8<sup>s</sup>.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C

3

Conn.

Am Brook

Pt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 79.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo £3 from Aug 18 = £1.83

Amount £3.83

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Cook*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Long*

3

Conn.

*Samuel Cook*

*Sam* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nov 18*

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

10 | 3 | Conn.

Am Cook

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 2, 1779.

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

Co

3

Conn.

Wm

Cook

Pnt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

*Co*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Cook*

*Plt*

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel  
Wyllys' Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid

*June 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month

*\$ 2*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

William Cook

Apr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Draws pay in 9<sup>th</sup> Co.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(546)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

*Samuel Wylls*

*Sam* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Apr 2*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month..... *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Next roll on the *May 1779*

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

.....

*Wylls*

(545) Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

William Cook

for { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Commencement of time March, 1779 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779 .

To what time paid April 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

~~Next roll on file May 1779.~~

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(545)

Copyist.

*William Cook*

*pr.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *+ Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *+ Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*+ Se on roll.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*10* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Am Cook*

*PS* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *Feb 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Newton*

*L*

3

Conn.

*Am Cook*

*Co* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Rowlin*

(545)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

*William Cook*

*Pres.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Justus*

C

3

Conn.

William Cook

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(548)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Cook*

*Pub*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779

Roll dated

*Jan. 1*, 1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On count at Westfield*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Wm Cook.

Rank

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Feb. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

House

Copyist.



Q.

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Rk

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

*William Cook*

*prob.* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Narrag Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

C

3

Conn.

*Henry Cook*

*prob,*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Samuel*

(548)

Copyist.

Q.

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Term Sept., 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Mr Cook*

*Job,* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Forb Montgomery Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Samuel*

(548)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Cook*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm, Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



C

3

Conn.

*John Cook*

*Job,* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

C

3

Conn.

*Mr Cook*

*Job*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands York June 18 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Taken from 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*Co. May 1<sup>st</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Howell*

(548)

Copyist.

*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Cook*

*Pos*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York, June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

William Cook.

Int.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to 9 Co.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

Collings

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

William Cook.

Port., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins



C

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1770

Roll dated

Camp Reading, May 1, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

H Baker  
Copyist.

*E*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Cook.*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On duty at Norwalk.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

*Collings*

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Wm Cook

Rev, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading, Apr 1, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comd at Norwalk

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

William Cook

Port, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Cook*

*Rev.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On count at Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

William Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(548)



C.

3

Conn.

Willm Cook

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furlow'd by G. Parsons, Dec 28,  
for 20 ds

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Wm Cook*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of the Light Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Heart*

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. Col's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *80* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Wm Cook*

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. Col's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 80.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay,

*June 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>,

*July 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup>

*6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup>

*10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service,

*1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>

*16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Wm Cook*

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Heart*

(545i)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Cook*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champien's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Wm Cook*



6 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Cook

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

W. Hart

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, Apr 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm Cook

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Wm Cook*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Wm Cook*

(545i)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Cook*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *6<sup>00</sup> Dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dolls*

Amount..... *16<sup>60</sup> Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

6 | 3 | Conn.

H. M. Brook

Plt { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 1660 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. M. L.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Cook*

*Pr A*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month..... *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dalls*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dalls*

Amount..... *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.



60

3

Conn.

Wm Brooks

By

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

C

3

Conn.

Wm

Cook

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

*C* | **3** | **Conn.**

*How Book*

*Pr.* { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Howlin*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Wm Cook*

*prob,* { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*House*

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Cook

Regt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Court at Graton Island

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

*Ym Cook*

*Josh*, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Nov. 4, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *U. S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Houzel*

(548)

Copyist.



*E*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Cook*

*Pos.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

*Wm Cook*

*Feb*, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Dec 14, 1780*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Wm Cook*

C. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Cook

Col., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

*Wm Cook*

*prob*, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Comp. Sept. 9*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Adams*

(543)

Copyist.

Q.

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Prk.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Cook

Rev.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

Baker

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Cook*

*Job,* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June, 1780.*  
*Camp July 4, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(548)

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Rev.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Cook*

*prob.* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Hutton May 1, 1780*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Donnell*

(548)

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Cook

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

C

3

Conn.

*William Cook*

*Job.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Rauall*

(548)

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Cook

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.



C

3

Conn.

*William Cook*

*prob.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Houzel*

(548)

Copyist.

C. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Cook

Park, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

*William Cook*

*prob,* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *mch. 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on 4 days Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Houssel*

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Westfield, Mar. 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Cook*

*Job,* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1780.  
*Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

*Samuel*  
Copyist.

L.

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker  
Copyist.



10

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

1st Infantry Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this

day of

July

5

, 17 80."

Wm Cook

37<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 4

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

William Cook

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April

1780.

One P Rose William Cook

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Lieut Col. Grosvenor's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 1, Hatts 2

Shirts 5, Hose 5

Socks 1, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Capt Champions Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests 2

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts /

Shirts 4, Hose 3

Socks /, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

William Cook

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, Wm Cook

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

William Cook

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamish

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Wm Cook

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Wm Cook

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Idamietm

Copyist.



✓ <sup>629</sup>  
Cook, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103539	26
2	35103564	27
3	35103638	28
4	37150046	29
5	37310632	30
6	311317	31
7	313511	32
8	311591	33
9	312491	34
10	312767	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

61      3      Conn.

William Cook

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Warner's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Wyllys.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of time, 2. War

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Wm Cook*

*4<sup>th</sup> Co. Capt Warner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Marristown*

*Apr. 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Wm Cook 14 60 Wm Cook*

Number of record:

**54**

(545i)

*Wm Cook*

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

7th

St. Col's

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>s</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this

day of

July

, 1780."

Wm Cook 27<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>—

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>s</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Cook

Pvt. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 M. 20 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted

June 1782

Alterations since last muster Joined

July 24<sup>th</sup> 82

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

548)

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Cook*

*Pvt.*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 M. 22 L*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Muster'd for July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*A. T. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.



*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Cook*

*Pol.*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 M. 18 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Muster'd for August*

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

*2<sup>d</sup> October*

Casualties *Deserted Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>*

*1782*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

*C*

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Cook*  
*Williams*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June*, 17*82*.

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*deserted Oct 2, 82*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of The Cloathing Due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Warner's  
Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> for 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

**Received:**

Coats */* \_\_\_\_\_, Vests */* \_\_\_\_\_

Briches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts */* \_\_\_\_\_

Hose */* \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts */* \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets */* \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup>, *33* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup>, *14* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**75**

*W. Kins*

(518d)

Copyist.

60

3

Conn.

Wm Cooke

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, Wm Cooke

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

William Cook

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Namietm

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Wm Cook

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Wm Cook

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept &amp; Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Wm Cook

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

630

Coombs, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coombs, William



631

Coop, Joseph

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drum Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Coop, Joseph

632

Copeland, Amasa

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35103069

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amasa Cope land*

*Apr*, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands, Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *From 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Co.*  
*Discharged Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(548)

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

✓ 633  
Copeland, Asa

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35088716

26

2 35088879

27

3 35088773

28

4 35088827

29

5 37149785

30

6 37309950

31

7 10923

32

8 15-124

33

9 15-848

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 43678

✓ See also

6

3

Conn.

Asa Copland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of the Light Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 6*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, *25* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *13* dol<sup>s</sup>, *80* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

*Heart*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Asa Copeland

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 9, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan. 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Houzel



C

3

Conn.

Asa Copeland

pos, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Discharged Dec.  
8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Small

C

3

Conn.

Asa Copeland

prob { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

C

3

Conn.

Asa Copeland

prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 " 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Asa Copeland

P. Champion Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 6, 1780.

Term

6 M.

Casualties

Discharged Decem  
2, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyin.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Asa Copeland  
Capt Hart Co.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, July 6, 17.

Expiration of Service, Decr 2, 17.

Whole time In Service, 4 Month, 26 Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, 32 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 40 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asa Copeland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon<sup>th</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *12* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *14* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *52* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *74* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*Watkins*

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Copeland

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	13 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 65-	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	10 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 32	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,		24 Dollars, 7 90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 24 Dollars, 7 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 634  
Copeland, Asa

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35105784	26
2 35106055	27
3 35106139	28
4 37150061	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Copeland  
Riley

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 30, 1781.

Term

12 M.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Copeland

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 17 83.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 9/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed by Comdr in Chief 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. till 15<sup>th</sup> Apr.

Remarks:

Miss

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Copeland

Capt.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17 83.

Roll dated

Apr. 28

, 17 83.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 9/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

C.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asa Copeland

Col.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17

83

Roll dated

May 26

, 17

83

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

2-24

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Apr. 20/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ness



+ 635  
Copp, Joseph  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35086489	26 35088171
2 35084875	27 35087256
3 35086562	28 35088238
4 35084949	29 35089320
5 35085025	30 35088289
6 35086637	31 35089371
7 35085097	32 35088339
8 35086709	33 35089420
9 35085167	34 35088388
10 35086778	35 35089470
11 35085241	36 35088427
12 35087677	37 35089518
13 35088895	38 35088484
14 35087732	39 35089565
15 35088950	40 35088529
16 35087792	41 35088529
17 35089005	42 35089610
18 35087853	43 35088571
19 35087915	44 35088610
20 35089066	45 35088648
21 35087976	46 35088682
22 35088036	47 35088738
23 35089128	48 35078003
24 35088100	49 35078554
25 35089191	50 35078141

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

C | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Cogh  
Mrs. Warner Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 5, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties exchanged for Jared Trekey  
May 7<sup>th</sup> Down Mast. Sept 1, 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page 60.....

(575)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyin.

C | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Gault  
Drummer, Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 5, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 59

(575)

Copyin.

40 | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Copp  
Drum { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.42

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Joseph Coffey  
Drum

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.42

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.42

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Coope

Drummer

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 4<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 4<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp  
Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 4<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

Copyist.

Co | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Copp  
Drum { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 4<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

61 | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Copp  
Drum

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.4<sup>1</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howland

6 | 3 | Conn.

Jos Capp

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

**Roll**

of the Names of the Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers &  
Rank & File of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's C<sup>o</sup>,\*  
Col. Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, with the term for which  
they are engaged, & Casualties.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term for which they are engag<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

War

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-  
pany.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drummer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 1778

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778

To what time paid July 1, 1778

Pay per month 17 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.44

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Nowlin

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Jos Copp

Drummer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker  
Copyist.



*C.*

3

Conn.

*Joseph Copp*

*Drum.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*J. Baker*

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Joseph Cox.

Drumr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Removed to 7<sup>th</sup> Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Copar

Drum

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Rec'd from 3<sup>d</sup> Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

Copyist.

Q.

3

Conn.

*Joseph Copp*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*J. Baker*

Copyist.

Q

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp.

Drummer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment dur<sup>g</sup> war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Q

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

*Joseph Cope*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 4<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 4<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drummer

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2 - 4<sup>0</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 4<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feb 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2-4<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-4<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2 - 4<sup>3</sup>.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 4<sup>3</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1/79

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drummer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Copp*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *L 2 - 4<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *L 5 - 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

*Done*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Coppe  
Liam<sup>h</sup>, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light  
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4<sup>3</sup>

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 10 - 8<sup>3</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

60

3

Conn.

Joseph Cooper  
Drum<sup>r</sup> { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light  
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2-4<sup>s</sup>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount £5-4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Joseph Cope*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2 - 4<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 from the 15<sup>th</sup>*

Amount *L 3 - 12<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Coppa

Drum,

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

*Joseph Copp*  
*Drum,*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

*Samuel*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Cope

Drum,

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 79.

Roll dated

Wakeab Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

W. W. Wyllys

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Joseph Coppe*  
*Drum* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Comd New London*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

*Revised*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Cope

Drum, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Joseph Copp*  
*Drum,* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Hausel*

(543)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

*Joseph Cope*

*Drum,*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Fort Montgomery Aug. 3, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum,

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Comd New  
London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Coop

Drum

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Command  
New London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

For Copp

Appears with the rank of drum on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 7 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 17 dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

6

3

Conn.

Jos. Copp

Appears with the rank of Drum on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of the Light Company,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, Aug 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 7 dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 17 dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

W. Hart

Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Copp*

Appears with the rank of *drum* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *april*, 17 80.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *april 1*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *may 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *7* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *17* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

*Heart*

(545i)

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Jos Copp  
Appears with the rank of Drum on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 7 dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 17 dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Joseph Coffer*  
*Drum<sup>r</sup>*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Cope  
Drummer, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Joseph Cioffi

Drummer

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

C

3

Conn.

*Joseph Coppe*

*Drum*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Samuel*

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Drum,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Manuel



C

3

Conn.

Joseph Capel

Drum Major Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Cope

Drum, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. Russell

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Coppe

Drum { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment U. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred 1 Sept.  
and promoted 2<sup>d</sup> major

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. Russell

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Cobb

*Drum Major* Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Capps  
Drum Major

Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed Sept. 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Coppe  
Drum,

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. . . . , 1780.  
Feb. 1 . . . , 1780.

Appointed . . . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

*Joseph Cooper*  
*Drum* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp July 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

*Howell*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Joseph Cope*  
*Crum* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Hutt's May 1, 17 80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

*Samuel*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Joseph Cope

Drum,

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March., 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Joseph Copp

Appears as shown below on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of cloathing annex'd to  
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr. 5, 1780.

one P shows one P hose  
Joseph Copp

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

*B*

3

Conn.

*Jos Copp*  
*Drum: 1st Infantry* Co.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5*  
day of *July*, 1780."

*Jos Copp Drum<sup>r</sup> 54.9.2*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

**56**

(545i)

*James*

Copyist.

601

3

Conn.

Joseph Coffey  
Drum

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Peby

, 1780.

Name,

Drum Joseph Coffey

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid,

34 doll., 60 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov &amp; Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 34 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Joseph Coffey Drum

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.



60

3

Conn.

*Drum*  
*Joseph Coph*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
 Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
 to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
 from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
 November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated, 17*

Date,

*James*, 1780.

Name,

*Drum Joseph Coph*

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, *34* doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Sept*

..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, *34* doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
 to our Names respectively.

*Joseph Coph, Drum*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**66**

*Hammeln*

(545i)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Jos Copp

Capt Champion's

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats / , Vests /

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts /

Shirts 3 , Hose 2

Socks , Shoes 3

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets / , Stocks

State Shirts / , State Shoes 2

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Jas Corp

4<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

" Surplussages of Cloathing d<sup>d</sup> Individuals of  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, .....

Not dated, 17 .....

Coats ..... 1, Vests ..... 1

Breeches ..... 2, Shirts ..... 2

Hose ..... 2, Shoes ..... 2

Hats ..... 1, Blankets ..... 2

Overhalls ....., Frocks .....

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, ..... 48 doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... — 90<sup>th</sup>s

Surplusses, ..... — doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 30 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

**61**

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

636

Corburn, Edward

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Corburn, Edward

Text Number  
✓ 637 a 637

Corning, Allen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-104736	26
2	35-104770	27
3	35-104814	28
4	35-105068	29
5	35-105102	30
6	35-105149	31
7	35-105201	32
8	35-105250	33
9	35-105302	34
10	35-105357	35
11	35-105420	36
12	35-105502	37
13	35-105587	38
14	35-105657	39
15	35-105730	40
16	37-150026	41
17	37-315015	42
18	5630	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

9<sup>th</sup> Regt.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allen Corning  
Bulkeley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Nov 29, 1788.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[576]

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allen Cornina

Pot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov  
12/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On extra service Maj  
Mylls

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

C

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allen Corning

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 12 Nov,  
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On extra service at  
Maj. Wyllis

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Bayle

Copyist's

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allen Corning

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

*Allen Corning*  
*Cot*, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *2 War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Oct*  
*1782*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Booth*  
(548) Copyist's

6

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allen Corning  
Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 Aug

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

South

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allen Corning

5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Coth

Copyist.



*6* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Allen Corning*  
*Cot*, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22 May*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Looth*

Copyist.

Allen Corning  
Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth  
(543) Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allen Corning  
Pot,

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Co Apr*

*25 - 1781*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Booth*

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allen Corning  
Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 25 Apr

82

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from

Light Infy 1 May 1782

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth  
Copyist.

*6* | **3** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Allen Corning*  
*Cot* { 6th Co. in the Reg't of Connecticut  
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Booth*

B

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allen Corning  
Capt

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 27-, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: From 9th Regt Major's Co

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Looth

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Allyn Corning*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	4 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 74	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,		4 Dollars, 74 90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	4 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 32	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		4 Dollars, 32 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 42 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Allyn Corning*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 .....

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 .....

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *78* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *48* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allen Corning  
Capt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
•(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Nov  
1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth  
Copyist

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allen Corning

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment, *3 March*

*83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

*Tooth*

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allen Corning

Cpt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr

83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

637-a

Coxval, Silas

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coxval, Silas



638 637-a  
Cotton, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35099458	26 35100068
2 35097945	27 35098741
3 35098006	28 35100119
4 35098067	29 35098772
5 35099518	30 35077425
6 35098127	31 35076323
7 35099578	32 35077481
8 35098187	33 35076335
9 35099638	34 35077538
10 35098248	35 35076347
11 35099697	36 35077593
12 35098314	37 35076357
13 35099753	38 35077648
14 35098071	39 35076371
15 35099859	40 35077703
16 35098426	41 35076383
17 35099863	42 35077757
18 35098479	43 35076393
19 35099915	44 35077803
20 35098532	45 35077847
21 35098587	46 35077879
22 35099967	47 35077910
23 35098640	48 35077955
24 35100018	49 35078002
25 35098690	50 35078053

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436-786

✓ See also

C | 3 | Conn.

George Colton  
Scrib, Warner Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 1, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties  
Scrib Major Sept 1, 79  
1st Ensign June 25, 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page ..... 60

J. C. Douglas  
(575) Copyin.

6 | 3 | Conn.

George Cotton

Appears with the rank of Serj't on a  
**Roll**

of Cap' Robert Warner's Comp',\* in the Battal-  
lion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of  
the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of time, in War

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

C

3

Conn.

*George Cotton*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

*Gustin*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month £ 3 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(545)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

*George Cotton*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

*G. M. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gushin  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gustin

Copyist.

Co | 3 | Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt. } Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlow Dec. 24  
by Genl. Parsons 20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

George Cotton

Sergt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber  
(548) Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*George Cotton*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

*Gruber*

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

George Cotton

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1778.  
Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber  
(548) Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*George Cotton*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Gruber*

6

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

6

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Gruber

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Geo Colton

Sr Sgt Major 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll.

Amount 20 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

C. Fastening

Co. | 3 | Conn.

Geo Cotton

Serg. Maj. { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls.

Amount 20 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Fastling



C | 3 | Conn.

Geo Cotton

Serg Maj. { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per mo 10 dolls.

Amount 20 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Asterling

60

3

Conn.

Geo. Cotton

Sgt. Maj. { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dolls.

Amount 20 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(547)

C. J. Sterling

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 pr mo. from Aug 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 - 8<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(545)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*George Cotton*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

(545)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*George Cotton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

*Gustin*

Copyist.



1 | 3 | Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Commencement of time March 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779 .

To what time paid April 1, 1779 .

Pay per month L 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NEXT roll of the May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Justin

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay<sup>+</sup> Jan 1, 1779 .

To what time paid<sup>+</sup> Feb 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 3 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

+ See roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustis

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*George Cotton*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

(546)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Serjt. Major } Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt May, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 8 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

At Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sergt Maj } Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sergt. Major

Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from Capt.  
Warner's Co. Sept. 1 - '79

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

6

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt. May.

Sept. 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

(543)

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*George Cotton*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Doing duty as Sgt.*

*Major*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collings*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Lt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Aug. 2, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Cotton

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
8d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(548)

Copyist.

*E*

**3**

**Conn.**

*George Cotton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

*Collins*

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*George Cotton*  
Sgt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

*Collings*  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings  
Copyist.

*B*

3

Conn.

*Geo. Cotton*

*Sergeant  
Major*

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this

day of

*July*, 1780."

*Geo. Cotton Sgt Major Co. 14. 7. 9*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

*Ullinas*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Geo Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Sergt Maj* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Abstract**

for the 3<sup>d</sup> Connect. Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot commanded by  
Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *June*, 1780.

Abstract dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup>, *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup>, *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d.

Am<sup>t</sup>, *20* doll<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks:

*W. H. A. S.*



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Geo Cotton*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt Maj* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Abstract**

for the 3<sup>d</sup> Connect. Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot commanded by  
Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Abstract dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May*<sup>l</sup>, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June*<sup>l</sup>, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup>, *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup>, *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d.

Am<sup>t</sup>, *20* doll<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks:

*W. H. A. S.*

6

3

Conn.

George Cotton  
Sergt 4<sup>th</sup> Co Capt Warner

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marriestown  
Apr 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Geo. Cotton 5 Co George  
Cotton Sergt

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Ges Cotton

Appears with the rank of Serjt Maj' on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Abstract**

for the 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Apr, 17 80.

Abstract dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Apr 1, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup>., 10 dols., 90.

Subsist<sup>o</sup> P. M<sup>o</sup>., 10 dols., 90.

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, 20 dols., 90.

Remarks:

Heard

Co. | 3 | Conn.

Geo Cotton

Sgt Maj, { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
                  { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
                  (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 10 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence per mo 10 doll.

Amount 20 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

C. J. Foster  
Copyist.

Co. | 3 | Conn.

Geo Cotton

Serg Major { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month 20 doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per Mo 10 doll

Amount 20 doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

C. J. Astor

Co. | 3 | Conn.

Geo Cotton

Sgt May { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 10 doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per mo. 10 doll.

Amount 20 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

C. J. Sterling



*Q*

**3**

**Conn.**

*George Cotton*

2<sup>d</sup> Ensign, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
1<sup>st</sup> Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the months  
of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *June 25*, 1779

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6

3

Conn.

Geo Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *apl*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *may*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *20* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks: *Chd in abs t*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545i)

*W. H. A. S.*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Ensign,

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Callins

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*George Cotton*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(548)

*Collings*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt. Major Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Ensign  
June 25 '80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt. Major

Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis



C

3

Conn.

George Cotton  
Sergt Major

Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 80

Roll dated Camp Sept 1 17 80

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Col Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George

Cotton

Sergt Major

Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 18 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sergt Major } Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt. Major Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted D, 17

Term of enlistment A war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Geo. Cotton

Sgt. Maj. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 2, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment All War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sergeant May Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Geo. Cotton

Sgt. Major { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Sgt. Major, Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Geo Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Abstract**

for the 3<sup>d</sup> Connect. Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot commanded by  
Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Abstract dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup>, *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup>, *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d.

Am<sup>t</sup>, *20* doll<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks:

*W. A. D.*

George Cotton  
Deig<sup>t</sup> Maj

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated .....  
..... not dated, 17 .....

Date, ..... Deig<sup>t</sup> Maj, 1780.

Name, Deig<sup>t</sup> Maj Geo Cotton

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, ..... 40 doll., ..... 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, ..... Nov & Dec 1779  
..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, ..... 40 doll., ..... 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

George Cotton Deig<sup>t</sup> Major  
Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

George Cotton

Serg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Serg<sup>t</sup> George Cotton

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 40 doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 40 doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

George Cotton Serg<sup>t</sup> Maj

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hannah

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

George Colton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of The Cloathing Due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Warner's  
Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> for 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

**Received:**

Coats / \_\_\_\_\_, Vests / \_\_\_\_\_

Briches / \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts 2 \_\_\_\_\_

Hose / \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes 2 \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts / \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets / \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks / \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup>, 42 \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup>, 5 \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

75

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Geo Cotton

Col. Wylliss's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts<sup>3</sup>, Hose<sup>3</sup>

Socks<sup>1</sup>, Shoes<sup>4</sup>

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls<sup>2</sup>

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

639  
Cotton, Ward

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105985	26
2	35106057	27
3	35106141	28
4	37150025	29
5	37315401	30
6	5598	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P.H. 36786

See also

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ward Cotton  
Bulkley

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 17, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J E Douglas

copyist.

*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ward Cotton*

*Col.*

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *10. 4*

Time since last muster or enlistment..... *Jan. 26/83*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Kress*

C.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ward Cotton

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

17

83

Roll dated

Apr. 28

17

83

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

8

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

(548)

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hard Cotton

Put; { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 7

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss



C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Hard Cotton

Appears with the rank of Put on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Jan<sup>1</sup>, 1783.

Ending of Pay, May 1, 1783.

Service, 4 Mon<sup>ths</sup> days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ward Cotton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, <sup>18</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, <sup>81</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, <sup>4</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, <sup>14</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, <sup>23</sup> Dollars, <sup>5</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, <sup>23</sup> Dollars, <sup>5</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

640

Cornborn, Edward

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cornburn, Edward

✓ 641  
Couch, Amos

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35080890

2 35079209

3 35070333

4 35080965

5 35079482

6 3508040

7 35079558

8 35080114

9 35079689

10 35070823

11 35078478

12 35070908

13 35078547

14 35076926

15 35078610

16 35077137

17 35077007

18 35078666

19 35077577

20 35077277

21 35078720

22 35077275

23 35077777

24 35077332

25 35078821

26 35077388

27 35078870

28 35077446

29 35078422

30 35077503

31 35078509

32 35077555

33 35077008

34 35077613

35 35077906

36 35077668

37 35077006

38 35077720

39 35077062

40 35077777

41 35077208

42 35077734

43 37149499

44 37309040

45 09156

46 11278

47 12091

48 12026

49 12729

50 12197

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

C | 3 | Conn.

Amos Couch  
D, Allens Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 15, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties discharged April 15  
1780 Pension

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

\* Roll torn: appears in pencil

Vol....., page 59

(575)

J. B. Douglass  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Amos Bouch

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

September 9, 1778.

Term of Time, 2 War

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.



61

3

Conn.

*Amos Couch*  
*Pvt*, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

(545)

*Long*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17

To what time paid Dec 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Amos Couch

Pos., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. Fastling  
Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Part., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolrs.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. Hastings

Copyist.

Co. | 3 | Conn.

Amos Couch

Pr 1., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 0 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

G. F. F. F. F.

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pos., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Flaxwell



C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.

Reding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at Horse Neck.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

①

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pri

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt.

Allen

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amos Couch*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d  
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Redding Dec. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Col. Comp'y.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Amos Couch*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amos Couch*

*Put*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. K. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amos Couch*

*Put* { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amos Couch*

*Prvt*

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. K. Thomas*

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amos Couch*

*Pvt* { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

*of from June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount of Pay &c L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long  
Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Amos Couch  
Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Amos Couch  
Pvt., { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3 from Aug. 18

Amount £ 3-8<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Put { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Amos Bouch

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Amos Couch  
Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file ay 779

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

next roll on this roll 779

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.



C

'3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pri.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd Eli'sabeth -  
town

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Amos Couch

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pri

{ Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinson* *Sept.*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *farm*, *Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 17*79*).

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*A H Davis*

C | 3 | Conn.

Amos Couch  
Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Robinson Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comd Crumpond.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pri., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp near Robinsons* *July*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted..... *Apr 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment..... *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis



C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch  
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated June 1779.  
Nelson Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 1777.

Term of enlistment..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Highlands June 15, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 1777.

Term of enlistment..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr'l 1779.  
May 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Com'd Hartford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1

1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Furlow 26 March by Col.

Grovenor for 24 Days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Chouch

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.  
Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Com'd at  
Horsneck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis



6

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Allen

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Amos Couch 3.30 Amos x Couch

Number of records:

54

(545i)

Meines

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Col. Wyllys's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, 17 80.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, Apr 16, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>o</sup>, 16 d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 8 dol<sup>s</sup>, 80 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545i)

Shard

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

6

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Put, { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pr

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr'l

, 1780

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr'l 16

, 1777

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Time expired

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780

Roll dated Camp Apr'l 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr'l 16, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Apr'l 16, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr'l 16, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Could the Lines

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

61 3 Conn.

Amos Couch

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, July, 1780.

Name, Amos Couch

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Amos X Couch

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamelin

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Amos Couch

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Amos X Couch

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamlet

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Amos Bouch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due to the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Com-  
pany, Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

**Received:**

Coats *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Vests *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches *3* \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *3* \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, *44* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *3* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**72**

*Wilkins*

(518d)

Copyist.



**Conn.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Col. Wyllys's Co.

## Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose / \_\_\_\_\_

Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes 2

**Frocks -----, Linnen Overhalls-----**

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Stocks \_\_\_\_\_

State Shirts / \_\_\_\_\_, State Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

70

( 545i )

Wilkins

**Copyist.**

6

3

Conn.

Amos Couch

8

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, 1

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Amos

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Amos Couch

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Cash rec<sup>d</sup> for clothing, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Amos Couch 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

**59**

(545m)

W. H. Jones  
Copyist.

642  
Couch, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37149497	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

C | 3 | Conn.

James Couch  
P. Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} May 20, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died Septem 4, 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page 59

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyin.

642-a

Coulver, Timothy

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Culver, Timothy



643  
+ *Covel, Silas*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 89655	26 350 91912
2 350 91216	27 350 90534
3 350 89738	28 350 91964
4 350 9130	29 350 90586
5 350 80820	30 350 92016
6 350 91383	31 350 90638
7 350 89903	32 350 92066
8 350 91462	33 350 90691
9 350 89985	34 350 92117
10 350 91534	35 350 90742
11 350 90061	36 350 92168
12 350 91601	37 350 90794
13 350 90128	38 350 92219
14 350 91664	39 350 90824
15 350 90179	40 350 92268
16 350 90230	41 350 90889
17 350 91714	42 37149459
18 350 90281	43 37309963
19 350 90331	44 37310037
20 350 91766	45 37311809
21 350 90380	46 37311810
22 350 1813	47 37311192
23 350 90428	48 37311422
24 350 91860	49 37312402
25 350 90481	50 37312860

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

C | 3 | Conn.

Silas Corral  
Corp, Clifts Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 16, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May  
6, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page ...58.....

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyin.

61

3

Conn.

Silas Correll

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Compy, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term Engaged For, *until May 16 1780*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,  
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Silas Corvill*

*Corp.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 - 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Coville

Comp., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2-4s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-4s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Kerry  
Coville

*C*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Silas Lovel*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2-40*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*  
Convict.



6

3

Conn.

*Silas Corvel*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

*6*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Silas Cove*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£2-4s*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £2-4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

C

3

Conn.

Silas Corril

Comp., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-  
iment commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 2-4<sup>2</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2-4<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll due Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Silas Correl*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed *May 16*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

*Liam Conn*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed *May 16*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

6

3

Conn.

Silas Cove

Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

*Lucas Couel*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *May 16*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Lincoln*

*Company*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to 1st Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

James Lovil +

capt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed May 16, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Covil

1st

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug<sup>t</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan<sup>y</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Feb<sup>y</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Mar., ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Apr., ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

May, ..... 7 dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, ..... 7 dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Sick abst

Number of record:

81

Watkins

(548d)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Silas Cove*

*Comp*, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2-4s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5-4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*None on roll,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Silas Lovel

Comp., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time.....; 17

Commencement of pay.....Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid.....Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month.....£ 2-4s

Time of service.....1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....1 month £ 3

Amount.....£ 5-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.



*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Silas Corval*

*Cliff*, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2-40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

C

3

Conn.

Silas Coval

Comp., { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month, £ 3.

Amount £ 5 - 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Lovel

Comp.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4<sup>e</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month £ 8 from Aug 18 £ 1 - 12<sup>e</sup>

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 12<sup>e</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

C

3

Conn.

*Silas Coril*

*Corp.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2 42*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2-42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Silas Bevil*

*Corp.*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2-40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *£ 2-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kerry*  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Crovil

Corp. { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2-4s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-4s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.



*Co*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Silas Lovell*

*Corp*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded  
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2-4s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *£ 2-4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file *May 1779.*

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Clift*

6

3

Conn.

*Silas Covil*

*Compl.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Battalion commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4<sup>2</sup>*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 4<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *x*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

NOTED ON THE 10th 1779

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

6 | 3 | Conn.

Silas Covell

Corpl., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed May 6, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Silas Couell*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *May 6*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Covell

Corpl., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

6

3

Conn.

*Silas Covel*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *May 16*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup> at Crompond*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

*Silo. Covil*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 16*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm. Crompond.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Silas Covil*

*Corpl*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 16*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

6

3

Conn.

Silas Coville

Corpl.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

camp

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

May 16, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Coril

Corpl

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Indians  
of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Covell

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Court Horsneck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Covell

Covell, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On loan to at Hars neck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Silas Gould

corpl, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Sixos Covie*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 16*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

16

3

Conn.

Silas Covil

1<sup>st</sup> 60 bapt. Hills blift

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Silas Covil 22 60 Silas  
Covil

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Ulines

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Bovel  
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut  
Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to s<sup>d</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of clothing respectively annexed  
to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.  
one I shows Silas Bovel Corpl

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Couel

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.

one of shoes of for Elisha Loveland  
on and Silas Couel corpl

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Silas Corvil*

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Major Clift's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 1780.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *apl 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *may 6*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *7* dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>r</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, *6* d<sup>r</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *20* dol<sup>r</sup>, *70* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Wills*

(545i)

Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Silas George*

*Comp.*, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *£ 2-4<sup>2</sup>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 5-4<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Co.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Silas Corvel*

*Comp.*, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Lovell

Comp., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 730/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 1730/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

to be shown on roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

6

3

Conn.

*Silos Covil*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 6*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged to take  
place May 6, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Silas Covil*

*Covil*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield April 1*, 1780.

Appointed *9 May 6*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Silas E. Clift*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield Mch. 15*, 1780.

Appointed *May 6*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty at Capt. Clift's*  
*farm.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*



6

3

Conn.

*Silas Cove*

*Capt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed *May 6*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *1787*.

Enlisted *1787*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Silas Covell

Corp

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

Corp<sup>e</sup> Silas Covell

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 34 doll. 60 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay &amp; Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov &amp; Dec 1779

doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 34 doll. 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Silas Covell Corp<sup>e</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

*h*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Silas Covel*

*Cop*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*not dated, 17*

Date,

*Jan'y*

, 1780.

Name,

*Cop<sup>t</sup> Silas Covel*

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, *34* doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

*Sept & Oct*

..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, *34* doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

*Silas Covel Cop*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**66**

*Hammett*

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Silas Covill  
1<sup>st</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>r</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17   .

Coats,   

Vests,   

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,   

Hatts,   

Shirts,   

Hose,   

Shoes,   

Blankets,   

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,   

Remarks:   

Number of record:

**59**

(545m)

Wm

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Silas Cove

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> for 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests /

Breeches /, Shirts /

Hose /, Shoes /

Hats /, Overhauls

Blankets, Frocks

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, 25 doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, 22 doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Silas Corvil*

*Pvt., Cap<sup>t</sup> Major Clefts*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

*Ab.*

Sum due

*7*

dol:

*30*

N.

Sum paid

*7*

dol:

*30*

N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

*5225*

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

*25*

*Wm Potter*

(547)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Silas Covil

, Major Clift's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose 1

Socks, Shoes 2

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

644

Covel, Silas

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Covel, Silas

*Samuel*  
**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35094884	26
2	35096720	27
3	35094988	28
4	35095122	29
5	35096826	30
6	37149472	31
7	37313785	32
8	39158660	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark:

*R. O. 436786*

See also

*61*

**3**

**| Conn.**

*Saml Bowle*

*@*

*Judds*

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*} Apr 22, 1778.*

Term

*8 Mo*

Casualties

*discharged Aug 7, 78*

Remarks

*Waggoner*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *59*

(575)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Saml. Bowles*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *til Jan 7 '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*C*

3

Conn.

*Sam Bowles*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*



C

3

Conn.

Sam'l. Cowles

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 21 to Aug, 1778

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment till Jan 1" 79

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

On duty,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Terry

6

3

Conn.

Sam'l Cowles.

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1779

Times since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug 7<sup>th</sup>  
Waggoner.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Amey  
Corr.

C | 3 | Conn.  
Saml Cole +

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 7, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 50 - 8.<sup>5</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

6

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cowles

7th Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Aug<sup>r</sup>, 1 dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan<sup>y</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Feb<sup>y</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Mar., dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Apr., dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

May, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, 1 dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Samuel Bowles

Bot., Cap<sup>t</sup> Judd's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Discharged

Sum due 1 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 27

(547)

W M Potter

Copyist.

646  
Cox, Samuel  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35086481	26
2 35084867	27
3 35084941	28
4 35082554	29
5 35085014	30
6 35086627	31
7 37149489	32
8 37312212	33
9 37313738	34
10 39158612	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436986.

✓ See also



B | 3 | Conn.

Saml Cox

Sergeant, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

For him

C

3

Conn.

Samuel Coe

Sergh, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed *Jan. 1, 1777*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J. Baker*

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Samuel Coe.

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

60

3

Conn.

Saml Cox

Supt,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m w

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

C

3

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Coe.

Sergeant, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch<sup>d</sup> Aug. 18, by Gen.  
Parsons.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Saml Coe  
Sergeant, Champion Co.,  
Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Nov 24, 1776.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Aug 18,  
78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 59

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyin.



*C*

3

Conn.

*Saml Cox*  
*Sergt*

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 18*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$1.16<sup>25</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd. Aug 18,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Howlin.*

10

3

Conn.

Sam Boe

3<sup>d</sup> Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d<sup>d</sup> Individuals of  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests

Breeches, Shirts 2

Hose 3, Shoes 4

Hats, Blankets 2

Overalls 1, Frocks

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, 49 doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>s

Surplusses, 1 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks: disch<sup>d</sup>

Number of record :

61

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Sam Coe

Sergt,

3d

Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded  
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug<sup>t</sup>, 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sep<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Oct<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

1779.

Jan<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Feb<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Mar<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Apr<sup>r</sup>, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

May, dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>, 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Samuel Doe  
Sergt., Cap<sup>t</sup> Champion's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>e</sup> Discharge

Sum due 6 dol: — N.

Sum paid 6 dol: — N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent 154

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 26

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

647  
Coy. David  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102109	26
2	35102154	27
3	35102234	28
4	35101218	29
5	35101324	30
6	35101371	31
7	35101422	32
8	35101475	33
9	35101522	34
10	35101569	35
11	35101616	36
12	35101673	37
13	35101807	38
14	37150032	39
15	35101772	40
16	37311245	41
17	13340	42
18	15419	43
19	15686	44
20	149481	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

C

3

Conn.

David Coy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due to the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Allen's Com-  
pany, Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Received:**

Coats / \_\_\_\_\_, Vests / \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts / \_\_\_\_\_

Hose / \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes 2 \_\_\_\_\_

Hats / \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, 26 \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due:**

Am<sup>t</sup> due, 11 \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

72

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.



*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Cory*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of Pay, , 17 .

Service, Mon<sup>ths</sup> days.

Pay P. Month, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, *1, 12*

Remarks: *disch<sup>d</sup> 1st Jan'y*

Number of record :

**9**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copist.

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Cory*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, *13* ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, *28* ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, *3* ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, *86* ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, *17* Dollars, *24* 90<sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *17* Dollars, *24* 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

*Wilkins*

(555)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Coy

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Coy

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782

Roll dated Dec. 5, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Nov. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. L. True

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Boy

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 + Jan., 1783

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Deserted 4<sup>th</sup>

Jan. 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Bruce

10

3

Conn.

David Coy  
Lt Col Capt Allen

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Morristown  
Apr 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

David Coy 11 to David Coy

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Allen

Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Cory*

*Priv.*, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 10"*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Bruce*

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Coy*

*Priv.*

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

*C. Stone*

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Coy*

*Priv*

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*August 10*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Chome*

(543)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Coy*

*Priv*

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 8<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. J. True*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

David Boye +

Fifer,

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2<sup>d</sup> W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Omitted by mistake in the Last

Recd. from 2<sup>d</sup> Co. June 22<sup>d</sup>. At West Point June 21<sup>st</sup>

Remarks:

Next roll on file Mch. 1782

~~Name not on next roll~~

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Gay*

*Priv.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Reduced from  
Fifer April 1, 1782*

Casualties *17<sup>th</sup> of April on command in  
Conn. by order of Col. Webb*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,  
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. J. Fome*



*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Coy*

*Quar*

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Jan'y.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Shure*

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Coy*

*Priv*

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22 May*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Howe*

*Co.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Coy*

*Private,* { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *March & April*, 1781 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Jan'y 4*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *2. Mar* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Found 29 March 81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

*Samuel B. Webb*

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Boy*  
*Private*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highlands June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Aoshvine*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

David Coy

Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Philipstburgh July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Appointed Sifer  
& transfer to the 8th Company  
June 22

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Coy  
Parson

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 4, 1781.

Term

War

Casualties

Died June 22, 81

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[576]

J E Douglas

Copyist.



C | 3 | Conn.

David \* Coy  
O, Allens Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 28, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged for  
Hotchkiss R S 11 Apr 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

\*Book torn: appears in pencil

Vol. 1, page 59

J E Douglas

(575)

Copyist.

649  
Coy. Moses

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104562	26
2	35104632	27
3	35104702	28
4	37150027	29
5	37315224	30
6	5597	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Gay  
Bulkley

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb. 5, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

James Con  
{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 11 m 3 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y  
26 83

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. Maiken  
Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Masses Cove

Sim

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 months 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alma

*Masses*  
*Pin*, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. ~~Samuel~~ B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783 .

Roll dated *May 6*, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m 3 d* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *April* .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. M. Allen*



*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Coy*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 .....

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783 .....

Service, *4* Mon<sup>ths</sup> ..... days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Ballance due, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Due for Clothing, ..... Dol<sup>s</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Pay & Clothing, ..... Doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup> .....

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

**9**

(545i)

*Walker*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Moses, Cory

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, <sup>13</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, <sup>44</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, <sup>7</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, <sup>44</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, <sup>20</sup> Dollars, <sup>88</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>.

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, <sup>20</sup> Dollars, <sup>18</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

648  
✓ Coy. Ephraim  
3 Connecticut Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35102710

2 35102814

3 37315-394

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Coy

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Decem 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1 1782

Alterations since last muster Received

from the late 5 Regt.

Casualties Sick Hospital & Betta

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

\* as on Roll

(548)

Amherst

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Coy

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster.

Discharged January 10. 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Anthony

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ephraim Cory

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

## Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....  
..... *not dated* .., 17 ..  
Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1* .., 1783 ..  
Ending of Pay, *Jan 19* .., 1783 ..  
Service, ..... Mon<sup>ths</sup> *19* days.  
Pay P. Month, ..... *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>  
Amount, ..... *4* Dollars, *20* 90<sup>th</sup>  
Pay received, ..... *4* Dollars, *20* 90<sup>th</sup>  
Ballance due, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due for Clothing, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>  
Pay & Clothing, ..... Doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>  
Surplus of Clothing, .....  
Remarks: *dis ch d 19<sup>th</sup> Jan '83*

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.



630  
+ Coy, Nehemiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 35078146

2 35076403

3 35076481

4 35076561

5 35078225

6 35076641

7 35078304

8 35076720

9 35078383

10 35076803

11 35078459

12 35076888

13 35078527

14 35076955

15 35078591

16 35077019

17 35077079

18 35078648

19 35077139

20 35077199

21 35078702

22 35077257

23 35078753

24 35077315

25 35078803

26 35077371

27 35078853

28 35077429

29 35078905

30 35077485

31 35078953

32 35077542

33 35079002

34 35077597

35 35079051

36 35079100

37 35077652

38 37149484

39 37308935

40 311420

41 312012

42 312181

43 312398

44 312860

45 313629

46 314447

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436986.

✓ See also

61      3      | **Conn.**

Nehemiah Coy  
Serjt.      Abbe's      Co.,  
Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 23, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Prisoner Jan 18, 80  
made up to 23 July 80

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page .....59.....

(575)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

*62*

**3**

**Conn.**

*e. Nehemiah Boy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Abby's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel  
Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Time Engaged For, \_\_\_\_\_

*to 23 Feb 1780*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Jacobson*

(555)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Chemiah Coy

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

\* Torn off

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coyle

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coy  
Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L<sup>ts</sup> £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coy

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month L 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Mo L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coy

Sergt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Nehemiah Cady*

*Sergt.*

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec 1st*, 17.....

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 17.....

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Joined since muster.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

*Long*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Achemiah Coy*  
*Serjt*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 21, 1778*.  
Roll dated *White Plain July 21, 1778*.

Appointed *Feb. 23, 1777*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Capt. ist.

6

3

Conn.

Achemiah Coyle +

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of ~~from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778~~

Roll dated ~~Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778~~

Appointed ~~Feb 23, 1777~~

Commissioned ~~17~~

Enlisted ~~17~~

Term of enlistment ~~3 years~~

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Cpyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Abraham Cloy*  
*Serjt.* { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 23*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

*Murray*  
Copyist.



*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Achemish Coy*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Feby 23*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Abraham Coy

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Lehemiah Loy*  
*Sergh*, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Peding Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb'y 23*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick at Newmilford*  
*18 Novr*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Rehemiah Coy  
Sgt. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at New milford

18 Novr

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coye

Sergt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Dec 1779

Remarks: Joined since muster.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coy

Sergt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long  
Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coy

Sergt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys Co., Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Nehemiah Coyle

Serzt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company,

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coyle

Sergt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coye

Sergt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3 from Aug 18

Amount £ 4 - 8<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coy

Sergt, { 8th Co. in the 3d Batt<sup>n</sup> of Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 3

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, £ 3

Amount, £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Rehemiah Coxe

Sergt., { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month L 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.



C

3

Conn.

Rehemiah Coye

Sergt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Prisoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C | 3 | Conn.

Neh<sup>h</sup> Coyle

Serjt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec '1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan '1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of Pay &c £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Prisoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coye

Sergt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Union

12 Jan'y

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coye

Sergt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4,

1779.

Appointed

Feb. 23,

1779.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Union

Jan'y 12

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Nehemiah Coy

Sgt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick all Mon Feb 24"

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coye

Sergt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 2<sup>o</sup>, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coye

Sergt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Roll dated of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coye

Sgt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Bedford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 3d Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Poye

Sergt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Camp near  
Robinsons

July, 1779.  
Aug, 2, 1779.

Appointed

Feb, 23, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Jeremiah Coye

Sgt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779.  
Robinson Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 23, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Neh<sup>d</sup> Coye

Sergt, { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Camp Robinson~~ *Sept.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 23*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

*Asst Davis*

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coxe

Sergt, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed Feb. 23, 1777

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Act Davis



C

3

Conn.

Nehem Coye

Serjt, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coye

Sergt, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed

Feb. 23, 1779.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

2

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs 8

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Nehemiah Boye*  
*Srvt 8<sup>th</sup> Co Capt Thos Abbey*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Morristown*

*Apr 23, 1780.*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*Neh Boye 17 60 Nehemiah*  
*Boye srvt*

Number of record:

**54**

(545i)

*ruins*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coye

Sergt. { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the  
3d Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Jan. 21, 1780.

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll

Amount 14 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

C

3

Conn.

Nehemiah Coye

Sergt, { Of the Colonel's Company in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

Feb. 23, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner of War  
taken Jan. 11880

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Neh Coy  
8<sup>th</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(515m)

Wines

Copyist.



60

3

Conn.

Nehemiah boy

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Absentees of Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys' 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Connecticut, due them from y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> September to y<sup>o</sup> 31 December, 1779. Returned into the Hands of the Dep. Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup> by M. Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, P master.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Nehemiah boy

40.00

Paid

Number of record :

60

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Nehemiah Coy  
Serjt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated .....

..... not dated , 17 .....

Date, ..... Jan , 1780 .....

Name, Serjt Nehemiah Coy .....

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 40 doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct .....

doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 40 doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Nehemiah Coye Serjt

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**66**

(545i)

Nehemiah

Copyist.

601

3

Conn.

Neh<sup>l</sup> CoyerSerg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Dece, 1780.

Name, Serg<sup>t</sup> Neh<sup>l</sup> Coyer

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, doll., 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, 40 doll., 90.

Due Absentee, 40 doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov &amp; Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 40 doll., 00 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Nich Coy

Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes 2

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

**Conn.**

Nehemiah Coyle

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> abby's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 .

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Briches 2, Shirts 2

Hoes 1, Shoes 2

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, O Verhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks / \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets / \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 30

Am<sup>t</sup> due, 17 60

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wilkins

**Copyist.**

657  
 ✓ *Con. Parley*  
**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37315746	20
2	150035	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R & P 436786*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Parley Coy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	19 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 81	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,	19 Dollars, 81	90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,	Dollars,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 81 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Parley Coy  
Betts

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 19, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[576]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

651-a.

Coye, David

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coye, David

652

Cory, Nehemiah

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Cory, Nehemiah

✓ 653  
Craft, Benjamin  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104319	26
2	35104442	27
3	35106056	28
4	35106142	29
5	37315123	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23	/	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Craft*

*Priv* 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 Jan*  
*83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*



**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Craft*

*Private* { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to*

*Light Company 1 April 1783*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

C.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Craft

Pvt. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 17 83.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13

Alterations since last muster Recd from 2d Co.

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Craft*

*Col.*

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

*May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 28/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kess*

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Craft*

Appears with the rank of *pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 .....

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 .....

Service, *10* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, *7* Dol<sup>r</sup> *44* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, *48* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *14* 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

+ 654.  
Crain, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35089668	26 35089296
2 35091227	27 35091871
3 35089751	28 35090492
4 35091312	29 35091923
5 35089833	30 35090545
6 35091394	31 35091975
7 35089916	32 35090597
8 35091473	33 35092060
9 35089977	34 35090649
10 35091546	35 35092077
11 35090106	36 35090700
12 35087745	37 35092127
13 35088962	38 35090753
14 35087804	39 35092179
15 35089017	40 35090804
16 35087865	41 35092229
17 35087927	42 35090853
18 35089078	43 35092277
19 35087988	44 35090897
20 35088048	45 35090949
21 35089140	46 37149433
22 35088112	47 37309975
23 35089203	48 310045
24 35088212	49 310095
25 35090439	50 311194

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

C | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Crain  
Q, lifts Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 22, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May  
22, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 58.....

(575) J. E. Douglas Copyist.



61

3

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Crain

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Roll**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Compy,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, White Plains

Septm<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term Engaged For, until May 22, 1780

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,  
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Brain*

*Put*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-  
iment commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll on file Aug. 1778.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Jonathan Crain*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*  
Coryist.

*6*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Jonath Crain*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-  
talion commanded by Col. Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

*Sick, absent*

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Rev*

6

3

Conn.

*Jonas Crane*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Aug & Sept. pay  
 retained in the hands of  
 P.M.G.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
 Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*  
 Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Jona<sup>n</sup> Brain*

*Priv* { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 78.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.



C | 3 | Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Crane

Priv, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.....

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.....

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Jonathan Crain*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Crain*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to 1st Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug 4*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*6*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Brain*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Fishkill*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. J. Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Jonathan Grain*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Free<sup>hd</sup> by Sen. Parsons  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 for 20 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Crain

Est., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

*Jonathan Crain*

*Pr.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Trans'd to 9 Comp'y*  
*Dec.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Jona<sup>th</sup> Crain*  
*prob*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty. Taken*  
*from 1<sup>st</sup> Company Dec.*  
*1<sup>st</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

C

3

Conn.

Jonathan Crane

Pvt { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Long  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Crain

Pvt { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Crane

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jona<sup>th</sup> Crane*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Long*



C

3

Conn.

Jonah Crans

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of  
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Draws pay in Maj.  
Clift's Company

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C

3

Conn.

Jonathan C. Vain

Capt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

6

3

Conn.

Jonathan Crain

Capt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2 month £ 3, from Aug 18 - £ 1-8s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

6

3

Conn.

Jonathan Brain

But, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

6

3

Conn.

Jonathan Brain

Capt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyd.

6

3

Conn.

Jonathan Crain

Pvt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Lerrain

Priv, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid \* Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* known on roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kearney

C

3

Conn.

Jonathan Crain

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Jonathan Crain

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd. Capt. Stilwell

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roundel

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Jonath. Crain*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *N. Walk on Comd,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

*Roussel*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Jon a Crane*  
*Job*

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *an Comd. Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

*Samuel*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Jonathan Crane*  
*prob.* { Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*Answered*

(548)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

*Jonas Crane*  
*Job*, {

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

*Howell*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Jonah Crane*  
*Job,* {

Capt. Henry Champion's Company  
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Feb. Montgomery Co., 1779.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*May 22, 17*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to the  
Regt. Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

*Samuel*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Jonathn Craine*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Forced from Infantry Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Sick out of Camp Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Crain*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*

6

3

Conn.

*Jonathan Crain*

*Priv*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30*, 1779 .

Appointed *9*, 17 .

Commissioned *17* .

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Brain*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Crain*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec, 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Jona Crane*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Jonathan Brain

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of cloathing annex'd to  
our names respectively."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Mar. 25, 1780.

One Capt Jonathan Brain

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Jonathan Brain  
1<sup>st</sup> Capt Mills Clift

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay master of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779

Jon<sup>a</sup> Brain 5 60 Jonathan  
Brain

Number of record:

54

(546i)

Wines

Copyist.

*6*

*3*

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Brain*

*Put*, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*\* to show on roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kerry*  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Jonathan C. Fair*  
*Priv.*, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount *16 60/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Kemp*

6 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Leavin

Capt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. month £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Henry  
Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

*Jonas Crain*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Major Clift's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*Wills*

6

3

Conn.

*Jona Brain*

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Major Clift's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 22*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, M<sup>o</sup>, *22* d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *12* dol<sup>s</sup>, *20* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

*Clift*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Jonathan Brain*

*1st.*

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Co. comm'd at Gris-  
bath town.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Jonathan Crain

Pr.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780 .

Roll dated Westfield, Mich. 15, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Brain*

*Priv.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Brain*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Jona brain*

*Plt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

*T. Jones*



6

3

Conn.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Brain  
1<sup>st</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats, 1

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

W. W. Wines

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Jonathan Crain

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17  
Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Jona Crain

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Och  
doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

\* Jonathan Crain. P<sup>d</sup> pt Receipt No 9

Remarks:

\* Name partially erased.

Number of record:

66

Hammilton

(545i)

Copyist.

60

3

Conn.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Crane

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Peleg

, 1780.

Name,

Jon<sup>a</sup> Crane

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay &amp; Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779

doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

p<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> no. 9.

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Jonathan Crain

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cloathing due Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Wills Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup> for 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Coats *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Vests *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches *2* \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *2* \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Hats *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Overhauls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, *142* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, *5* \_\_\_\_\_ doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**73**

(548d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Crain  
Major Clift's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats / \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Socks \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes <sup>2</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Linnen Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Stocks \_\_\_\_\_

State Shirts / \_\_\_\_\_, State Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

70

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

655

✓ *Crane, Curtis*

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35104735	26
2	35104775	27
3	35104812	28
4	35104857	29
5	35101119	30
6	35101169	31
7	35101216	32
8	35101265	33
9	35101316	34
10	35101365	35
11	35101416	36
12	35101469	37
13	35101517	38
14	35101563	39
15	35101607	40
16	35101661	41
17	35101748	42
18	35101836	43
19	35101907	44
20	35101980	45
21	37314871	46
22	54555	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *9<sup>th</sup> Regt 4<sup>th</sup> Co.*

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Curtis Crane

Co. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781

Roll dated Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

APPROVED ON 11th 7-84

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

(548)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Curtis Crane*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *I. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Crane*

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Curtis Crane*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *\* Transferred Received from  
the 6<sup>th</sup> company June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* As on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Spence*

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Burtice Crane*

*Priv*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp June*  
*1, 1781. Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup>*  
*Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Booth*

Copyist.

*B*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1731.)

**Conn.**

*Burtice Crane*

*Co.* { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Book*

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Burtin Crane

Co. { 6th Co. in the Reg't of Connecticut  
Forces commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated March, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Dickar Weatherfield  
from 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1781

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth  
(543) Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Burtin Brane*  
*Prof.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *From 9th Regt 4th Co*

*Hurloughed Jan 18-1781*

*for 22 days to Weathersfield*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

*Coth*

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Curtis Crane*

*Corpl*

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12 Nov '82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(548)

*C. Soule*

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Curtis Crane

Corpl

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 12", 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13"/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Crane

Copyist.

Co | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Curtis Crane

Capt, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of September, 1782.  
Roll dated Oct 13", 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 8"

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Crane

Copyst.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Burtis Crane*

*Corpl.*, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. True*

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Curtis Crane*

*Capt.*

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2<sup>nd</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 21<sup>st</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*Chace*

(548)

Copyist.

*b*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Curtis Crane*

*Co. 1st*, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21"*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14"*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(548)

*C. Crane*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Curtis Crane

Corpl, { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment SW

Time since last muster or enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Curtis Crane*

*Corpl*

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25<sup>th</sup> April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. True*

(548)

Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Curtis Crane*

*Impl.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Crane*

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Lurtice Crane*

*Corpl*

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Howe*

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Curtice Brain*

*Corpl.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28"*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. Soule*

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Curtiss Crane*

*Capt.*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. W. W.*

6 | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Curtis Cerane

Scout, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec. '82 & Jan., 1783  
Roll dated Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Curtice Crane

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Mon<sup>th</sup> 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, 74 Dollars, 6 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, 29 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, 44 Dollars, 66 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, 19 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, 64 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 6 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Curtis Crane*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Due for Deficiencies:**

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	16 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 16	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	4 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 82	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	5 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 26	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies,		26 Dollars, 34 90 <sup>th</sup>

**Due from Each for Surplus:**

1778,	4 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 57	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	5 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 8	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		9 Dollars, 65 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 16 Dollars, 59 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *27th Feb<sup>r</sup> '78 Indicted*

Number of record:

9

(555)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.



656

Crane, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102155	26
2	35102204	27
3	35102254	28
4	35102293	29
5	35102335	30
6	35102386	31
7	35102438	32
8	35102491	33
9	35102544	34
10	35102594	35
11	35102648	36
12	35102738	37
13	35102828	38
14	35102902	39
15	35102976	40
16	37150033	41
17	37315363	42
18	35891	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 4367 H.

See also

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Crane

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	18 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 70	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	7 Dol <sup>s</sup> , 24	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Deficiencies, 26 Dollars, 4		90 <sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1779,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1780,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1781,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
1782,	Dol <sup>s</sup> ,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 <sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 26 Dollars, 4 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Crane*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17 *83*.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 17 *83*.

Service, *4* Mon<sup>ths</sup> ..... days.

Pay P. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, *29* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, *29* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, ..... Dollars, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, ..... Doll<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**9**

(545i)

*Wilkins*

Coppyist.

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Brain*  
*Parson* Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Decem 26, 1780.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Capt 23 Sept 81*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[576]

*J. E. Dougherty*  
Copyist.

6

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James Crane*  
*Capt*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 months 12 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*October 13 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On Command Sept*

*26. 1782*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*A. P. Himey*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Crane  
Copl., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m. 12 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

October 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Sanhuma

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Crane*  
*Capt.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783 .

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 m. 12 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 13 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(548)

*Amherst*

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Crane*  
*Cooper*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 m 12 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 28 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deserted May 23*  
*1783*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(548)

*Copyist*

Copyist.

6

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James Crane*  
*Capt.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 m. 10 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*10 August*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Anthony*

Copyist.

James Crane  
Capt, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated October 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 m. 7 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
9 on Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Command Sept 26

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Continued

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*James Crane*  
*Capt.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y, 1 m, 6 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*13 October 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *+ 2 M. Genl Service*

*On Command Sept 26*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

*+ as on roll*

(543)

*Anthony*

Copyist.

6

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James Crane*  
Copt, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decem. 5*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 months 12 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*October 13 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command 26*

*Sept 82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Samuel B. Webb*

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*James Crane*  
*Capt.*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year 8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feby*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(548)

*Archibald*

Copyist.

James Crane  
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781 .

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

ROLL OF 100 Mch. 1782

Remarks: On command  
West Point

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Samuel B. Webb  
Copyist.



6

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*James Crane*  
*Capt.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mo. 28 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',  
8th and 2d Company.

(548)

*Samuel B. Webb*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Crane*  
*Capt.*, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 6 m. 28 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 Apr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1782

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*A. A. Hima*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*James Crane*  
*Capt.*, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 m. 8 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*21 July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Samuel B. Webb*

Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Crane*  
*Private*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *Philipsburgh July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Decem. 26*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comm and*

*West Point*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*A. Anthony*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*James Crane*  
*Private*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Highlands June 2*, 1781 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Dec. 26*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Join'd May 1 81*

*Absent by leave of Col. Webb*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

*Sanborn*

Copyist.

657

Crane, Jonathan

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

9 Cards filed with

Crain, Jonathan

658  
Orara, Richard

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Orary, Richard



+ 654 654-a  
Enary, Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35093860	26 25094431
2 35092325	27 35093153
3 35092375	28 35094474
4 35092425	29 35093223
5 35093441	30 35094528
6 35092478	31 35093253
7 35093931	32 35094577
8 35092524	33 35093133
9 35093983	34 35094626
10 35092581	35 35093352
11 35094036	36 35094675
12 35092645	37 35093400
13 35094049	38 35094722
14 35092717	39 35093448
15 35094100	40 35094704
16 35092525	41 35093416
17 35094217	42 35093541
18 35092153	43 35093581
19 35092935	44 35093217
20 35094271	45 35093661
21 35092941	46 35093200
22 35094327	47 35093778
23 35093049	48 37149513
24 35094315	49 37149515
25 35093102	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

|                      **3**                      | **Conn.**

Richard Cray  
P. Eells                      Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 17, 1777.  
or enlistment            }

Term 8 M.

Casualties discharged Jan 1  
78

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 60

J E Douglas  
(575)                      Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Richard Crany

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Roll**

of the Non Commission<sup>d</sup> Officers and Privates in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells' Comp<sup>y</sup>, \* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term Engaged for, 1<sup>st</sup> War

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Richard Cray  
P. Ellis Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 19, 1778.  
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties died Sept 16, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 60.....

(575)

J E Douglas  
Copyin.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Per { Capt. Edward Eells Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X. Allen

(545)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

SA - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Orew



6

3

Conn.

Richard Crary.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co. In the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 60/90

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Shew

6

3

Conn.

Richard Brary

Priv., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. New

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pr

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cray

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 2, to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pi

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *sick in camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on furlough by Gen.  
Parsons 20 Oct. for 20 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks on furlow by Gen.

Parsons for 20 days

Oct. 30

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cray

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co, in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on furlough by J. Parsons Oct. 30 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Cray*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by  
Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rich-  
ards, Pay Master,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated,

*Oct 3*, 1779,

(under the head of "The hundred Dollars 'Gra-  
tuity of Congress which remains unpaid to the  
foll<sup>s</sup> persons.")

Dolls., *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to /  
Maryland Brigade*

Number of record:

**81**

(618d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Richard Crary

Priv - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file each 1779

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Green

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Priv., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll in file May 1 1779

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xoreu

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crara +

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Xoreu

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Priv., { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.  
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pr- { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Loren

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Plt- { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3 from Aug 18.

Amount \$3.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pr- { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17.

To what time paid Oct-1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Green

C

3

Conn.

Richard Orary

Plt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3.

Amount £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Orew

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Richard Crary,*

*Pl* - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*X New*

(545) Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3.

Amount of pay \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Dec

(545)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Com d at N.  
London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cray

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

on Comd New  
London

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Art Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cray

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.  
July 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.  
Aug 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cray

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cray

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cray

Pi

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Richard Crany

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.  
one hatt Richard Crany

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Mines

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Plt - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Mea

C | 3 | Conn.

Richard Crary

Pvt- { Capt. Edward Eells Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Brew



C

3

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Crary

Priv., { Capt. Edward Bells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bells' and 5th Company.

Loren

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Richard Crary*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks: *Sick ab. & to be  
deducted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*W. H. Hart*

(545i)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Richd Gray*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, \_\_\_\_\_ M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Remarks: *Sick & not chd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*W. H. Hart*

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Richard Grary

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*C*

3

Conn.

*Richd Crary*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Eells' Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545i)

*W. A. D.*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.  
Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

RH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cray

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar. 13, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick at the Huts

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Cray

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks sick at the Huts

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cray

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at the Hull

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

As of Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1786

Roll dated

Camp Aug 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Cray

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1780

Roll dated

Camp Sept.

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Camp Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

Sick at Glastenbury  
Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Richard Crary

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1780

Roll dated

Camp Nov. 2

1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Died Sept. 16, 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cravy

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch<sup>d</sup>  
between Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780. 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, -17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Dead

Number of record :

59

(645m)

Wines

Copyist.

60

3

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Crary

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jany

, 1780.

Name,

Rich<sup>d</sup>. CrarySum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept &amp; Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>,

90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Rich<sup>d</sup> X Crary

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harnett

(545i)

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Crany

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Rich<sup>d</sup> Crany

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay &amp; Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec 1779

doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Rich<sup>d</sup> x Crany

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammeln

(545i)

Copysist.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Crary*

*, Capt Ellis*

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*

, 17

Coats

*2*, Vests

Woolen Overalls

Hatts */*

Shirts */*

Hose */*

Socks

Shoes *2*

Frocks

Linnen Overalls

Blankets

Stocks

State Shirts

State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

**70**

(545i)

*Walters*

Copyist.

659-a  
Crawford, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37314564	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



659-b

Crawson, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37314558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



659-12

*Crosby, John*  
3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 89 16	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	* CANCELED	31
7		32
8		33
9		34 and filed in jacket
10	of Crosby, John	35
11	Essex's, (C)	36 Regt. Conn. (Rev. War).
12	where it properly belongs.	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book *✓* Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See *✓* also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ P. 660 659-  
Crow, Elias

## 3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

### CARD NUMBERS

1 35083741	26 35083029
2 35082045	27 35084495
3 35082141	28 35083011
4 35082235	29 35084544
5 35083840	30 35084577
6 35082323	31 35084573
7 35083426	32 35083124
8 35082414	33 35084642
9 35084012	34 35083228
10 35082493	35 35084691
11 35084045	36 35083025
12 35084161	37 35084739
13 35082578	38 35083323
14 35082042	39 35084726
15 35084226	40 35083307
16 35082700	41 35084832
17 35082555	42 35083414
18 35084282	43 35083455
19 35082810	44 35083492
20 35082868	45 35083560
21 35084338	46 35083528
22 35082924	47 35083560
23 35084390	48 35083605
24 35082477	49 35083646
25 35084444	50 35083654

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

C | 3 | Conn.

Elias Crow  
Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 26, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Corp July 1, 80 reduced  
Feb 27, 81 desert July 5, 81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 60

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

Elias Crow

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Barnard's Comp<sup>y</sup>,\* Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys'  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Roll dated, White Plains

Term Engaged for, 20 War

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

**Copyist.**

10

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin



Co | 3 | Conn.

Chas Crow

Prst, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1778.

To what time paid Sept, 1778.

Pay per month 4 of

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Rowlin,

6 | 3 | Conn.

Chas Crow

PM, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Chas. Grow

Priv } Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Nowlin  
Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Chas Brown*

*Prst*

Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. W.*

(545)

Copyist.

10 | 3 | Conn.

Chas Crow

Pr { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Rowlin

10

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Pvt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On guard duty

\*So on roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Printed by

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Elias Snow

Capt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from 2<sup>d</sup> July to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

Elias Crow

Prst, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.  
Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Was

6

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

(548)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

(7<sup>th</sup>), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Nov~~ <sup>Oct</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated ~~Nov 4~~ <sup>Nov 4</sup>, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *in command at*  
*Marion*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Port, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Readinghce, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on command at Nor-  
wich

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Oass

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Pr 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Near Redding, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks, on command at New-  
work.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

(543)

Copyist.

10 | 3 | Conn.

Elias Crow

Pr { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mich. 779

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No roll in

60

3

Conn.

Chas Crow

Prof

Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 79

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 79

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

Thos. W. Smith

6 | 3 | Conn.

Chas Crow

Pvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 79.

To what time paid June 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. W.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Chas Crow

Prst, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Revised



6 | 3 | Conn.

Chas Crow

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*10*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Elias Brown*

*Prst*

{ 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$3 per mo from Aug 18 = \$18*.

Amount *\$3.80*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*No whi.*

3

Conn.

*Elias Brown*

*Priv*, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Wm W. Linn*

161      **3**      |      **Conn.**

Chas. Snow

Priv. { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*10*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Olias Crow*

*Pvt.*, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 2*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Howlin*

*Copyist.*

(545)

61

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Cpt, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wylls' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$3

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Howlin

(545) Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Elias Brown

Plt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779.  
Camp near Reading Feb 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Elias Brown

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Mar 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Elias Cross

Capt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1777.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlough Mar. 29.

20 days by Colo. Grosvenor

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(SAS)

6 | 3 | Conn.

Elias Crow

Orl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Call

Co

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Port

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 13, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Crow

(548)

Copyist.

Elias Brown

      , { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(0)

1

3

Conn.

*Eliasi Brown*

*Co. 1,*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st Aug 2nd*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *in duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

6 | 3 | Conn.

Eliav Crow

Pr 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Crow



6

3

Conn.

*Oliver Brown*

*1st*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Robinson's Journal Sept 30, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *and duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

60 | 3 | Conn.

Wharlow

(Per), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks see record Robinson

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass  
Copyist.

10 | **3** | **Conn.**

Elihu Crow

P. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on board Robinson

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

10

C<sup>o</sup>

3

Conn.

*60*  
*Abias Crow*

*Prvt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Janv 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *now comd. at Hartford.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Cass*

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

, Capt Barnard's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this <sup>5<sup>th</sup></sup>  
day of July, 1780."

Elias Crow 148<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup> 8

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wyllies

Copyist.

60

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Elias Crow

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept &amp; Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Elias Crow

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hammill

(545i)

Copyist.

60 |

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Elias Crow

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Elias Crow

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.



10

3

Conn.

Chas Crow

Prvt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 11, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 16 Doll.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

*10*

3

Conn.

*Chas E Row*

*Pvt*, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

60

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Pvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 66 Cts

Time of service Mar

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 12 Cts

Amount 16 66 Cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Howlin

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *April*, 17<sup>80</sup>.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *April 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

*W. H. Hart*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, May, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, June, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

Elias

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Liard*

(545i)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Elias Brown

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a  
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *7* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *17* dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. H. A. S.*

(545i)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Port,

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in command at Hartford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Elias Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1780.

Roll dated

Westfield Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Elias Crow

Art., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Oliver Crow*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

2

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Pvt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

222

6

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

(Priv)

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Elias Crow

Port, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Promoted to Cpl.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



C

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Cpl

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

1041, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 50

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 50.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Cass  
Copyist.

@

3

Conn.

*Elias Crow*

*Epl*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Cass*

(543)

Copyist.

①

3

Conn.

*Oliver Crow*

*6 pl.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *on duty* .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Cass*

Copyist.

1

3

Conn.

Elias Brown

Cpl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Cass Copyist.

*C*

Conn.

*Elias Crow*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Camp*

*Aug 13*, 1782.

When Deserted,

*5 July*, 1781.

Town inlisted for,

*Hartford*

Place where Born,

*Connecticut*

Remarks:

*into the country*

Number of records:

**31**

*Stottwell*

(548d)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Elius Croes

6<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d<sup>d</sup> Individuals of  
Col<sup>o</sup> Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup>; 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests 2

Breeches /, Shirts 2

Hose /, Shoes 2

Hats /, Blankets 2

Overhalls /, Frocks /

Am<sup>t</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>, 53 doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Surplusses, 6 doll<sup>s</sup>, — 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

61

(545m)

Hammett

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Elias Crow

Capt Barnard's

Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats /

Vests

2

Woolen Overalls /

Hatts

/

Shirts

3

Hose

3

Socks /

Shoes

4

Frocks /

Linnen Overalls

2

Blankets /

Stocks

State Shirts /

State Shoes

/

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

661  
Crawel, Enoch

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-101021	26
2	35-101051	27
3	37314572	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Enoch Crowel*

*Capt.* { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *From 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. 7<sup>th</sup> Company*  
*Sick in field 22<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,  
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

*C. J. Hall*

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enoch Crowl

Corpl., { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel  
B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1781

Roll dated March 1, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feby. 22<sup>d</sup> 1781

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Chase  
Copyist.

C

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Enoch Crowell*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16*, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Enfield*

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term, *3 years*

For what Town, *Enfield*

[ OVER. ]

60  
Culver, Timothy

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35094826	26 35095951
2 35096672	27 35097557
3 35094931	28 35096002
4 35095037	29 35097608
5 35096774	30 35096056
6 35095115	31 35097062
7 35096880	32 35096107
8 35095249	33 35097713
9 35096982	34 35096160
10 35095351	35 35097700
11 35097086	36 35090210
12 35095456	37 35097815
13 35097183	38 35096263
14 35095554	39 35097867
15 35097278	40 35096300
16 35095614	41 35097909
17 35095673	42 35096348
18 35097337	43 35096386
19 35095729	44 35096418
20 35095787	45 35096446
21 35097393	46 35096483
22 35095843	47 35096521
23 35097449	48 35096565
24 35095902	49 35096600
25 35097504	50 37149469

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

Swaled



C

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

O

Judds

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 27, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Serj Aug 1, 80 transf  
to Invalids April 1, 1781

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 59

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyist.



61

3

Conn.

*Timothy Culver*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers and `privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
William Judd's Company, \* Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys's  
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Expiration of Service, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Tim. Culver*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

C

3

Conn.

Tim<sup>r</sup> Culver

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Joined since muster.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*C*

3

Conn.

*Timothy Culver*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L<sup>d</sup> 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>d</sup> 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

C

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 660 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2

Mustered sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin



6

3

Conn.

*Tim Culver*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *d. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Terry*

6

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Privt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *d. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kemp*  
Copied.

6

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Port, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Time tender*

*Cot*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Fredricksburg Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On furlough for*  
*12 days, by Gen Parsons*  
*since the 27<sup>th</sup> of Sept last.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

*Kemp*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Put { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Milford, Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

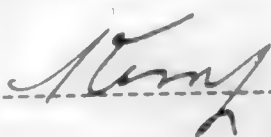
Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Served a Farmington  
since Oct 7"

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)



Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Timothy Leulver

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Dec 17 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Tim' Culver*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Redding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick Danb. Hoapt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

*Tim' Culver*

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Plt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month

L2.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the 1st Feb 1779

Casualties

Remarks

Joined since muster.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver  
Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month L D

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Joined since muster

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Time Culver

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

July 1, 1779.

Pay per month

L2.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3 pr mo. from Aug 18<sup>th</sup> \$1-14<sup>5</sup>

Amount \$3-8<sup>5</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Tim<sup>y</sup> Culver

Priv.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month L<sup>d</sup> 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence L<sup>d</sup> 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>d</sup> 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Culver*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

C

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Pvt., { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 66 90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Tim. Culver

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*Co*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Culver*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Red Bank Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick at Danbury*

*Went since 30 " Dec*  
*1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kemp*

6 | 3 | Conn.

Timothy Culver

Privt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick at Southington  
since Feb last

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kenn

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Bulver*

*Pat*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 1*

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick at Southington*  
*since Feb last*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

*Kenny*

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timio Culver*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Reading*

*May 1*

, 1779 .

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

*Kenny*

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver.

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Highland of N. York

June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On guard Fishkill

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

543)

Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Culver.*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Nelson's Point*  
*N York Highlands, July 2, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On com'd Fishkill.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Stump*

C.

3

Conn.

Thin<sup>d</sup> Anlover

Put. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Robinson term. Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Cozey

*Co* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Culver,*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .  
Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*, *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Henry*  
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Priny to record*

*Bt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm* *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

*Kemp*  
Copyist.

Co

3

Conn.

Tim Culver

Prt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd making  
boats

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Culver*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kerry*  
Corrict.



*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Tim Bulver*

*Det.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Un comm'd after  
Desertion*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kenn*  
Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Culver*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Clothier to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*April*, 1780.

*One P. H. Overhalls Timothy Culver*

Number of record :

**57**

(645m)

*Mimes*

Copyist.

16 | 3 | Conn.

Tim Culver  
6<sup>th</sup> Capt Judd's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this <sup>✓</sup>  
day of July, 1780."

Tim Culver 17<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 9

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

*Wines*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Tim Culver

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 690 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 1690 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

C

3

Conn.

Tim Culver

Priv.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Mar. 1, 1780

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Joined since muster

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*C*

**3.**

**Conn.**

*Tim Culver*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *690 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1660 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Joined since muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

6

3

Conn.

Tim Culver

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Judd's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, April, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, May 1, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545i)

W. Judd  
Copyist.



*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Tim Culver*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Judd's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545i)

*W. Judd*

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Tim Culver

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Judd's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. Judd

C

3

Conn.

*Tim<sup>o</sup> Culver*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. William Judd's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>a</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks: *Join'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kiart*

(545i)

Copyist.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Coulver*

*Privt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1780

Roll dated

*Feb 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*An com'd after  
Discharge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Henry*  
Coryist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Tim's Culver*

*Det*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 10*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Southington*  
*since 1<sup>st</sup> Feb -*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timo Lpulver*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1780

Roll dated

*Apr 1*, 1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at Southington*  
*since 1<sup>st</sup> Feb.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Tim's Culver*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Timothy Culver

Co 1, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: sick in camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

*Timothy Bulwer*

*Co* { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1780

Roll dated

*July 4*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Timothy C. Baker*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

~~Enlisted~~ *appointed Aug 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Robertsons*  
*House.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kemp*

6 | 3 | Conn.

*Sims Coulver* +  
*Sgt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kenny*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Timothy Coulver*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Timo Boulver*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Nov 1" Sick at*  
*Morristown 4" Oct*  
*1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Stump*  
Copyist.

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Amos C. Huber*

*Lgt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1780*

Roll dated *Dec 31, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Southw-  
town 10" Nov.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.



B

3

Conn.

Tim Culver

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing left with C<sup>p</sup> Heart by M<sup>r</sup> Richards,  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 18, 1781, to issue 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Dec<sup>r</sup>,  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Jan 18, 1781.

For Whom,

Tim Culver

Vests, /

Woolen Overhalls,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Remarks: not d<sup>d</sup> recd by Mr  
Ch<sup>s</sup> Janning for 1781

Number of record:

58

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

101

3

Conn.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Culver

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>

1780.

Name,

Tim<sup>o</sup> CulverSum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept &amp; Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Timothy Culver

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hannah

(545i)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Tim Culver

, Capt Judd's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks, Shoes 3

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Culver

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7 Comp<sup>y</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls, & those who Engaged for three Years or During the War, from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780, to the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Town, Farmington

Term Engaged for, 10 war

Date of Marriage, 1 Juny \_\_\_\_\_, 1780

Wages P<sup>r</sup> Month, £ 2 S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, Jan'y 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 1780

Experation of Service, Jan'y 1 \_\_\_\_\_, 1781

Whole Time of Service, 1 Y, \_\_\_\_\_ M, \_\_\_\_\_ D.

Sum Due for the Whole } 29  
term of time, \_\_\_\_\_Remarks: Appointed Serjt Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1780

Number of record:

82

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

601

3

Conn.

Timothy Culver

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Tim<sup>o</sup> Culver

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:For what Months, Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779

doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Timothy Culver

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

663 a

663

Cummings, William

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cummings, William

663-a

Cummings, Wilson

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cummings, Wilson



664  
Cummins, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35086531	26 35085709
2 35084889	27 35087245
3 35084964	28 35085766
4 35086576	29 35087298
5 35085040	30 35085819
6 35086652	31 35087350
7 35085112	32 35085871
8 35086724	33 35087400
9 35085182	34 35085922
10 35086793	35 35087447
11 35085254	36 35085972
12 35086857	37 35087498
13 35085324	38 35086021
14 35086920	39 35087546
15 35085389	40 35086068
16 35086954	41 35087592
17 35085446	42 35086113
18 35087041	43 35087637
19 5085501	44 35086157
20 35087094	45 35086198
21 35085554	46 35086234
22 35085606	47 35086289
23 35087146	48 35086391
24 35085659	49 35086356
25 35087197	50 35086401

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

C | 3 | Conn.

Wm Cummins  
P. Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 25, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Corp<sup>t</sup> Sept 1, 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 59

(575)

Copyin.

6	3	Conn.
---	---	-------

W<sup>no</sup> Cummins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers &  
Rank & File of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion's C<sup>o</sup>,\*  
Col. Wylls's Reg<sup>t</sup>, with the term for which  
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

September 4<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term for which they are engag<sup>d</sup>, during  
the war

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(555)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

*Wm Cummins*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *16 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 p. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Wm Cummins*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

3

Conn.

*H. M. Cummins*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

6

3

Conn.

*H. M. Cummings*

*Ch*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*



10

3

Conn.

*Am Cummins*

*Plt*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*W. W. W.*

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

*H. M. Cummins*

*Prst*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined since  
muster.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*M. W. W. W.*

6

3

Conn.

*Wm Cummins*

*Plt* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Amey*

*Master*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Wm Cummins*

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*William Cummings*

*Plt* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*W. W. W.*

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Wm Cummins

Robt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*J. Baker*

C

3

Conn.

Wm Cummins

Pres.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From July 21<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment dur<sup>t</sup> war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Cummins*

*Pub.*, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains, Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

*A. Baker*

Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Cummins

Plt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Cummins

Pos

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in the vicinity of Camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

2

3

Conn.

*Wm Cummins*

*Pos.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Dec 13, 1778.*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at New Milford.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

William Commens

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Coventry, 60 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

*Am Cummins*

*W* Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Henry*

*Pr* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *3 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Dec & Jan Pay retained*

*per A. M. Kent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

*H. M. Commons*

*PM* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Apr 2*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Rowland*

61

3

Conn.

*Wm Cummins*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel  
Wyllys' Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Wm Cummins*

(545)

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Of m Cummings

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay June, 1779.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowlin

C

3

Conn.

*Am Cummings*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*C*

3

Conn.

*Wm Cummins*

*Plt* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3 per mo from Aug 18 = £ 18s*

Amount *£ 3, 8s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Wm Cummins*

(545)

Copyist.

*Wm Cummings*

*Plt* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Nowlin*

61

3

Conn.

*H. M. Cummings*

*Chas* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*

1779.

To what time paid

*Nov 1*

1779.

Pay per month

*\$2*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per mo \$3*

Amount

*\$5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Howlin*

(545)

Copyist.

*12*

3

Conn.

*H M Commens*

*PTA*

3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*North*

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

3

Conn.

*H M Cummins*

*BT* { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

*Rowlin*

Copyist.



Q

3

Conn.

William Commens.

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Coventry 90 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

*C*

3

Conn.

*Wm Commens*

*Per*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm'd at Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

*P. Baker*  
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Wm Commens

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> at Norwalk.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C | 3 | Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Commens

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17

Commissioned . . . . ., 17

Enlisted . . . . ., 17

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> at Norwalk

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Q

3

Conn.

Wm Commens

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

A. Baker

Copyist.

Q

3

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Commens

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty at Fishkils.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Cummings

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Robisons Farm, Aug 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker



*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Cummins*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson Farm, Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. Baker*

Copyist.

*C*

3

Conn.

*W<sup>m</sup> Cummings*

*Per.*, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Wm Cummings

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

C | 3 | Conn.

Wm Commens

Res, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C | 3 | Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Cummins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Sam Comins*

*7th Lt Leal's* Co.

Appears as shown below on an

### Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> up to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this *5<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *July*, 1780."

*Sam Comins 29. 3. 1*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates were in service in the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> previous to and on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg<sup>t</sup>, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

*Comins*

Copyist.



**Conn.**

Mr. Corns

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, R. C., One Vest each."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Recd, 1780.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

55

(545m)

crucis

**Copyist.**





**Conn.**

Wm Corwin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, P. Cap<sup>t</sup> Heart, one  
P. Woolen over halls each."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Decr, 1780.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

meines

**Copyist.**

**Conn.**

Ym Cornins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, P. Cap<sup>t</sup> Heart, one P.  
hose each."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Recd. \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record :**

55

( 545m )

*Sumo*

**Copyist.**

6

3

Conn.

*Ym Commins*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards, Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the articles of cloathing annex'd to  
our names respectively."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 5, 1780.*

*One I Rose Ym Commins*

Number of record:

**57**

(545m)

*Commings*

Copyist.

101

3

Conn.

Wm Cummins

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deley

, 1780.

Name,

Wm Cummins

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid,

33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Wm Cummins

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

Hamuel

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Cummings

Cpt, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dolls,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount 1660 Dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nozolini

(545) Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Wm Cummins

Pvt

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowlin

6

3

Conn.

*Wm Cummins*

*Pvt*

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Rowley*



6

3

Conn.

Wm Cornins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, May 1, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

W. A. D. S.

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Wm Comins

Appears with the rank of Cor on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

Copyist.

Liatt

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Comins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. Col's C<sup>o</sup>, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*Kiart*

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Wm Comins

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Lieut. Col's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, July 1, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, Aug 1, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks :

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm Comins

C

3

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Cummings

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Westfield.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Q. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Cummins

Res., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker  
Copyist.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*W<sup>m</sup> Commens*

*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 1780

Roll dated

*Apr. 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.



*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Wm Commens.*

*Pop.*

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1780

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

2. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Commins

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C. | 3 | Conn.

Wm Commins

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C.

3

Conn.

Wm Commins

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Infantry August 1<sup>st</sup> 80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Bakers

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Wm. Commins

{ Lient. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 80 &  
received from 4<sup>th</sup> Lt. Infantry.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lient. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C.

3

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Commins.

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1780

Appointed

Sept 1, 1780

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Cummins

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

J. Baker

Copyist.



2

3

Conn.

Wm Commins

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,  
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Dec. 11, 80,  
by Capt. Warner, for 25 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Wm Comins*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing left with C<sup>p</sup> Heart by M<sup>r</sup> Richards,  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 18, 1781, to issue 3<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for Dec<sup>r</sup>,  
1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Jan 18*, 1781.

For Whom,

*Wm Comins*

Vests, *1*

Woolen Overhalls, *1*

Hose, */*

Shoes,

Blankets,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**58**

(545i)

*Comins*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Wm Cummins

Lieut Col Grosvenor's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts

Shirts 2, Hose 3

Socks /, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

60 |

3

Conn.

Wm Cummins

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Wm Cummins

Sum paid, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Wm Cummins

Remarks :

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

Index Number

665 a 665

Cummins, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35088689

2 35088782

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Conn.

*Wm Cummins*

*Job*, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 9, 17 80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2, War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined Aug. 1. 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

*Jpm* *Commings* +

*Feb*, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,  
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Transferred Sept.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry  
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

*James*

Copyist.



- 665 - a

Comstock, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Comstock, Samuel

666  
Cummell, Jeremiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.5 10 3 3 6 8	26
2	3.5 10 3 4 1 6	27
3	3.5 10 3 4 6 3	28
4	3.5 10 3 5 1 6	29
5	3.5 10 3 5 6 6	30
6	3.5 10 3 6 1 3	31
7	3.5 10 3 6 6 2	32
8	3.5 10 3 7 1 5	33
9	3.5 10 3 8 0 2	34
10	3.5 10 3 8 8 6	35
11	3.5 10 3 9 5 7	36
12	3.5 10 4 0 2 6	37
13	3.7 1 5 0 0 6 7	38
14	3 1 5 2 5 7	39
15	3 1 5 9 2 6	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*Co*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel B. Webb*

*Sept*, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 0*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*April 25, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

*from 2d Infantry Co. May 10, 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Leviniah Burnell*

*Pvt.*

{ 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in  
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1. 6. 8*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 22 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

*W. F. D. Hughes*

Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeremiah Cunnell*  
*Pr.*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Term of enlistment *1. 5. 6*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Muster'd for May*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeremiah Cunnell*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 m. 12 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered for June*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Noyes*

543)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeremiah Cunnell*

*Prvt.*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 M. 14 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*- Muster'd for July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. G. Hughes*



Co

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeremiah Cornell*

*Capt.*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17 *82.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 2 m. 10 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Muster'd for August*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*U. T. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jeremiah Burrill*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. / 1 Mo. / 1 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*L. L. Hughes*

Co

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Burnell

Plt.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1782.

Roll dated

Dec 5

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

12 M. 1882.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

L. A. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

*Co*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeremiah Sumrell*

*Prvt.*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *10. 2. 7*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 5. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. P. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeremiah Burrill*

*P 2*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *9. 12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 26. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

*B*

**3**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeremiah Cornell*

*Pvt.*

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7. 28*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 13. 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

*L. L. G. Hughes*

548)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeremiah Cunnell*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7* *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 28. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

548)

*U. F. Hughes*

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Cunnell

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } 9, 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Cunnell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

### Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, May 1, 1783

Service, 4 Mon<sup>th</sup>s days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due, Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing, Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing, Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyst.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jeremiah Cunnell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, 16 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 46 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, 3 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 80 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 36 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 36 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

667

Church, Samuel

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Church, Samuel

668

Churchell, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Churchell, John

✓ <sup>669</sup>  
Curtice, Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35105070

26

2 35105101

27

3 37150050

28

4 37314675

29

5 5940

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25 •

50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. 50. 436786.

✓ See also



*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Curtice*  
*Hopkins* Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 4, 1782.*

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted June 12, 82*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



61

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Curtice  
Capt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Samuel B.  
Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.  
Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. 10 M. 16 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted

9 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster None

Apr 1782

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Elisha Hopkins  
(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Curtice

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 14, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 9, 1782

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Joined 27  
April 1782

Casualties Deserted 12 June  
1782

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha  
Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

J. Bayles  
Copyist.

*C*

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Curtiss*

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>ot</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*  
*Line Aug 16*, 1782.  
*16 5 7*

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Wethersfield*

County, *Hartford*

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Wethersfield*

County, *Hartford*

Complexion, *light*; Hair, *light*; Eyes, *light*

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term, *3 yrs*

For what Town, *Wethersfield*

[ OVER. ]

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Curtiss*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1779, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1780, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1781, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

1782, *8* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *50* \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due for Deficiencies, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Final Surplus, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *12<sup>th</sup> June 82 deserted*

Number of record:

**9**

*Watkins*

(555)

Copyist.

Next Number.

670

670-a

Curtis, Abina

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35094881	26
2	35096718	27
3	35094983	28
4	35095088	29
5	35096822	30
6	35095195	31
7	35096925	32
8	35095302	33
9	35097029	34
10	35095298	35
11	35097128	36
12	35097226	37
13	35095503	38
14	37149475	39
15	37310448	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . 0

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

C | 3 | Conn.

Abina Curtis

P. Judds Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

March 2, 1778.

Term

8 M<sup>o</sup>

Casualties

Discharged Decem  
31, 1778

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 59

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.



*C.* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Abner Curtis*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 26* 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 7 '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Kenn*  
Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Abina Curtiss

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & S. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Aug. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*C.* | **3** | **Conn.**

*Abina Curtiss*

*Out*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1" 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Abner Leurtie*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

C

3

Conn.

Abner Curtiss

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Abina Curtiss*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers and privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
William Judd's Company, \* Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wylls's  
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Expiration of Service, *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 1789.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

*Jacobson*

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Abina Curtis

Part, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Fredricksburg Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1 79.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Sick at H. Hill Hospital

since 10<sup>th</sup> Sept 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Kerry  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Abina Curtiss

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Commencement of time

Sept 1

, 1778

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 1778

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin



C

3

Conn.

*Abina Curtiss*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford Nov 4* 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick at F.R. Hospital*  
*since 10 Sept*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

*Kemp*

Copyist.

*C*

3

Conn.

*Abina Curtiss*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*L*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Abina Curtis*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Nov 12* 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mch 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*  
*Haspt since 10<sup>th</sup> Sept, last*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

C

3

Conn.

Abma Curtiss

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

6 | 3 | Conn.

Abner Curtis

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 66 Dols

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount L 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks Sept. Oct & Nov pay re-  
tained by P.M.G.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

6

3

Conn.

*Abner Curtis**But*{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.Roll dated *Redding Jan 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17 *78*.Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 17 *79*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged by Gen.*  
*Parsons 31<sup>st</sup> Dec, 1778*  
*Their term of service*  
*being then out*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

(543)

*Kemp*  
Copyist.



670-9  
Curtis. Amos

**3 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37313592	20
2	149463	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: LP P 436786

See also



6

3

Conn.

*Amos Curtis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**of Cloathing due Cap<sup>t</sup> William Judd's Comp<sup>y</sup>,  
Col. Wyllys' Reg<sup>t</sup> For 1777.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_**Received:**

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts *1*Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes *3*Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls *1*

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_, Frocks \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup>, *16* doll<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>**Due:**Am<sup>t</sup>, *31* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>Remarks: *Disch<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

**77**

(518d)

*Wilkins*

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Amos Curtis

P. Judds

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

March 30, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

discharged Feb 14, 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....

page

59

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 671 Previous Number. 670  
Curtis, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35080743	26 35084446
2 35082047	27 35083030
3 35082143	28 35084528
4 35082236	29 35083082
5 3508384	30 35084545
6 35082324	31 35083131
7 35083927	32 35084574
8 35082410	33 35083180
9 35084013	34 35084643
10 35082547	35 35083229
11 35094038	36 35084692
12 35092583	37 35083277
13 35082579	38 35084740
14 35084152	39 35083324
15 35082644	40 35084787
16 35084227	41 35083370
17 35082701	42 35084833
18 35082756	43 35083415
19 35084283	44 35083456
20 35082811	45 35083493
21 35082869	46 35083532
22 35084339	47 35083570
23 35082925	48 35083610
24 35084393	49 35083652
25 35082977	50 35083691

Number of personal papers herein 10

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

C | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Curtis  
O, Barnard Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment,  
or enlistment

Jan 10, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 60.....

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.



6

3

Conn.

*Daniel Curtis*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Novich*

(545)

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 78.

To what time paid Sept, 17 78.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



60 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Noah

6

3

Conn.

*Danl Curtis*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Nowlin*

C

3

Conn.

*Daniel Curtis*

*Pr* - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

*X New*

10 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Priv, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No within

**Conn.**

It

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of From June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned....., 17

**Enlisted** \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Penmanship

*Copyist.*

6

3

Conn.

Dan P Curtis

Orl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, July to August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

60 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Burkh's

Co., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778 ..

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778 ..

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778 ..

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

CAS



Daniel Curtis

Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

6

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Port,

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *New Milford Oct*, 1778.  
*Second Mills Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Cass

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Daniel Burdick

Capt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transf'd to Capt. Ellis.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Co., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks From the 6th Com

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Priv., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Barnfield near Redding Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on furlow 20 Dec 28  
by H. Parsons.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Gran<sup>t</sup> Curtis

Appears on a

**Return**

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of  
the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by  
Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rich-  
ards, Pay Master,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 3, 1779,

(under the head of "The hundred Dollars Gra-  
tuity of Congress which remains unpaid to the  
foll<sup>g</sup> persons.")

Dolls., 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

65

3

Conn.

Daniel Currier

Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.



6 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Plt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779

To what time paid April 2, 1779

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowhere

6

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Pvt.

Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 1779

To what time paid, June 1, 1779

Pay per month, £2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since Mus-

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

6 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Pvt. { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John R. C.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Co

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

PM

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month, \$2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Nowlin

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

*Daniel Curtis*

*Pr*, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£3 per mo from Aug 18 = £1,85*

Amount *£3,85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Now live*

*De*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Curtis*

*PM* { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. W. Wyllys*

(545)

Copyist.

3 | **Conn.**

Daniel Curtis

Pvt. } Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779

To what time paid Nov 2, 1779

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence per mo \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.



10 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Curtis

Pvt., { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

6 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,  
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$ 3

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

C

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Priv

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *now duly.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

CALL

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks in comd. New London,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

C

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Pr 1,

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

April, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Ground. N. London

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Co 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks in command New  
London.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

C. A. J.  
Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.



(1) | 3 | Conn.

*Daniel Curtis*

*Plat.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1st July 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

( )

3

Conn.

*Daniel Curtis*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Chas. J. J.*

C

3

Conn.

*Paul Curtis*

*Prk,* { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sep*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Curtis*

(543)

Copyist.

Daniel V. Bates

Co. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1770.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

C. M. L.  
Copyist.

(0)

3

Conn.

*Wanl. Burks*

*(Pl)*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1774.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

*AdA*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Wan P Curtis

Inf, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Roll dated Dec 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. A. S.

(543)

Copyist.

(9)

3

Conn.

*Daniel Curtis*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Cass*

(543)

Copyist.



60 | 3 | Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Curtis

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Sept. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of  
November, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, Dan<sup>l</sup> Curtis

Sum paid, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of what paid, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Deserted, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Due Absentee, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Sum rec<sup>d</sup> for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec<sup>d</sup> the Sums annexed  
to our Names respectively.

Dan<sup>l</sup> X Curtis

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hammett

Copyist.

601

3

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Curtis

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards,  
Pay Master to the 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot,  
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from  
the 1 Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779, to the 1 Day of  
Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Dan<sup>l</sup> Curtis

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Prisoner, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Due Absentee, ..... doll., ..... 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., ..... 90.

Whole Am<sup>t</sup> of wh<sup>t</sup> receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-  
nexed to our Names respectively.

Dan<sup>l</sup> x Curtis

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

16

3

Conn.

Paul Curtis

Capt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66 Doll

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 16 66 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

10 | 3 | Conn.

Daniel Curtis  
Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Feb, 1780.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 990 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 1660 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin,

80 | 3 | Conn.  
Daniel Curtis

PW, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 1660 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Howlin

6

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

*W. H. Hart*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Sam. Curtis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, May 1, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, June 1, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. H. Hart

(545i)

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Sam Curtis

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co,\* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg't,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, June 1, 17

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, July 1, 17

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> 6 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> 10 dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, 1 M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> 16 dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Liard

6

3

Conn.

Dan Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Copy of a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's Co, \* 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Com<sup>t</sup> of pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what time p<sup>d</sup>, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M<sup>o</sup> *6* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M<sup>o</sup> *10* dol<sup>s</sup>, 90

Time in service, *1* M<sup>o</sup>, d<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> *16* dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*W. A. D.*

*Daniel Curtis*

*Port.*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 178*6* .

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 178*0* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Cass*  
Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Paul Curtis

Prk., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mass, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

6

3

Conn.

Danl Burt's

Apr 1

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Cass  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Capt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1788.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Curtis

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Capt. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.



C

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Part

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780  
July 4, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Curtis

(548)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Priv. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Daniel Curtis

Co., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks on furlow 29<sup>th</sup> Aug,  
23 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

*Daniel Curtis*

*Co 1*, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *on furlow for 23 days*  
*Aug. 29 by Col. Wyllys.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

C

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Part,

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

(543)

Copyist.

(1)

3

Conn.

*Daniel Curly's*

*Pick,*

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov + Dec*

1780.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Dan Curtis

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Richards one P. State Shoes  
each at 8s."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

\*

Jan, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(543i)

Hammelm

Copyist.



6

3

Conn.

Danl Curtis

Capt Barnard's Co.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Clothing issued in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 2, Hose 3

Socks /, Shoes 14

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Saml Curtis

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Cloathing Due Cap<sup>t</sup> John Barnard's C<sup>o</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wyllys's Reg<sup>t</sup>, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 2

Breeches 2, Shirts 2

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hatts 1, Overhalls 1

Frocks, Blankets 1

Am<sup>t</sup> recev<sup>d</sup>, 47 doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup> due, doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

83

Hickins

(518d)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Daniel Curtis

Prof

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Comp<sup>r</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees  
&c Col Wyllis' 3<sup>d</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
pay Mas<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>ls</sup> office by Samuel Richards Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Alis.

Sum due 100 dol: — N.

Sum paid 100 dol: — N.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent 153.

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page 20

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

-672 . Next Number.  
Curtis, Josiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 377-947	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

6 | 3 | Conn.

Isiah Curtis  
O, Champion Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment April 21, 1777.

Term 8 Mos

Casualties Discharged April 21, 77  
Say Jan'y 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 59

J. E. Douglas

(575)

Copyin.

672 a  
✓ *Curtis, Zebina*  
**3 Connecticut Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35094882	26
2	35096748	27
3	35094984	28
4	35095089	29
5	35096823	30
6	35095196	31
7	35096955	32
8	35095303	33
9	35097030	34
10	35095399	35
11	35097129	36
12	35097227	37
13	35095504	38
14	37149497	39
15	37310449	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

*R. & P. 43678.*

✓ See also



6 | 3 | Conn.

Zebina Curtis

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment till Jan 7 79

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.



6

3

Conn.

*Lebina Curtis*

*Plt*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 25 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to the Aug. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

6

3

Conn.

*Zelma Curtiss*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 "79*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

6

3

Conn.

*Zebina Luntiss*

*Put*, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With the infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Thompson*

*C*

3

Conn.

*Lebina Curtiss*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time

*Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

*62 3/4 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

6 | 3 | Conn.

Zebina Curtis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers and privates of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
William Judd's Company, \* Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Wyllys's  
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Expiration of Service, Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup>, 1789.

Remarks On hand in the Infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

*C.*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Johna Curtie*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Fredricksburg Oct 3* 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 79

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On comd, with  
the Infantry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Amf*

C

3

Conn.

Lebina Curtis

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsistence.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin



6

3

Conn.

*Rebina Curtiss*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *An armed Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

*Kemp*

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

*Lebna Curtiss*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.  
To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.  
Pay per month *L2*.  
Time of service *1 mo*.  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay L2*.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

6 | 3 | Conn.

Rebecca Curtis  
Prst, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment tille Jan '79

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*C*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Lebina Curtiss*  
*Priv.* { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2*.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*C* | **3** | **Conn.**  
*7*  
*Lebina Curtis*  
*Prt.*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *660 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*Austin*

*Co*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Lebina Curtis*

*Port*, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding, Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1*, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Discharged by*  
*Gen. Parsons 31<sup>st</sup> Dec*  
*1778 their term of*  
*service being then*  
*out*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

*King*

548)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Conn.

Zebina Curtis  
P. Judds Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 2, 1778.

Term

PM

Casualties

Discharged Decem  
31, 1778

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 59

J. E. Douglas

(575)

Copyin.



673  
Cutter, Asa

Previous Number.

672-a

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35091064	26
2	35091120	27
3	35091162	28
4	35091202	29
5	37149774	30
6	37310864	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436986.

✓ See also

*6*

**3**

**Conn.**

*Asa Butler*

*Pvt.*, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

• (543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Asa Butler

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment Till Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Kings  
ferry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Asa Butler

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 8, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Asa Butler

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 9

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Asa Bentler

P. Cliffts Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 M<sup>o</sup>

Casualties

Discharged Decem  
9, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 65

(575)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Asa Cutler  
\_\_\_\_\_, Major Co.

Appears on a

### Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Highlands  
April 27, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, Aug 8, 17 .

Expiration of Service, Dec 9, 17 .

Whole time In Service, 4 Month, 1 Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, 26 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 80 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.



✓ 674  
Cutter, Eleazer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-104581

26

2 35-104655

27

3 37-150029

28

4 373-15-244

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eleazar Cutler  
Bulkley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 1*, 1782

Term *2 M<sup>o</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*J E Dougherty*  
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Clearer Cutler*

*3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed *C*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *19*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y*  
*26.83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Walker*

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Butler

Pin

{ 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster Discharged by  
Genl Huntington 20 March

Casualties

Remarks:

Alma

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eliizer Cutler*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates of the  
late 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regim<sup>t</sup> in the Service of the  
United States from the 1<sup>t</sup> of January 1783  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated, 17*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*Jan 1, 17 83.*

Ending of Pay,

*March 20, 17 83.*

Service,

*2* Mon<sup>ths</sup> *20* days.

Pay P. Month,

*6* Dollars, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount,

*17* Dollars, *70* 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay received,

*17* Dollars, *70* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due,

Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Due for Clothing,

Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Pay & Clothing,

Doll<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> March 83*

Number of record:

9

*Walters*

(545i)

Copyist.

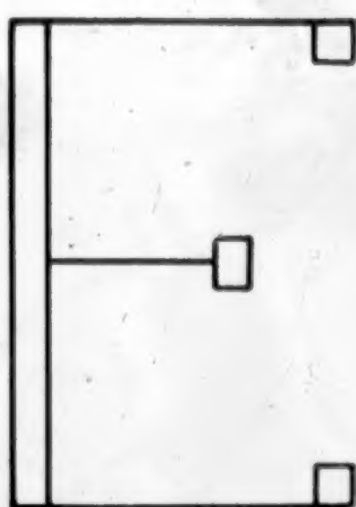


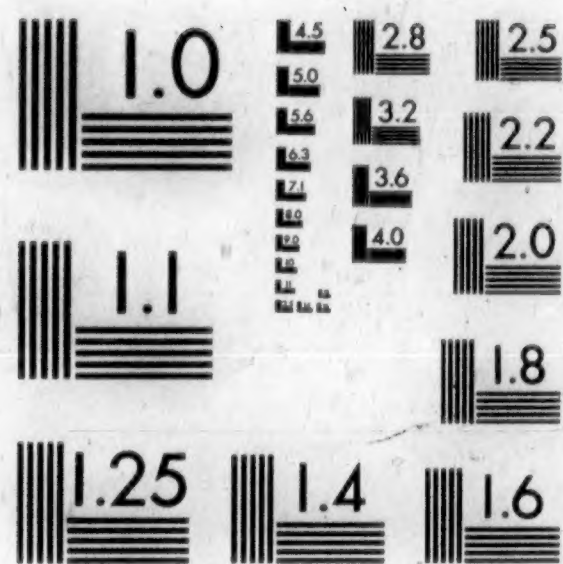
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

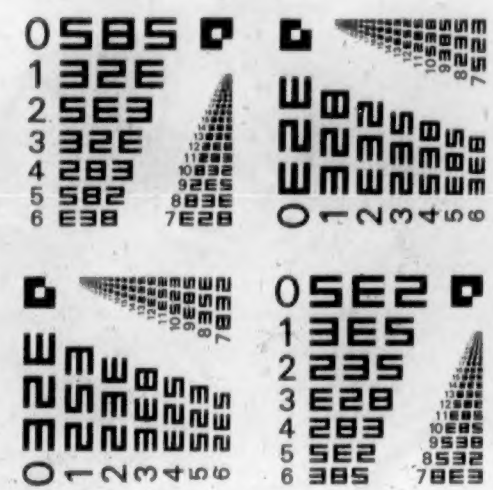
218





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER